

Cyclecars 500

1926 — 1.350 class

GP de l'ACF Cyclecars (F) Miramas (Jun 27) — class
GP de la Marne 1 (F) Reims-Gueux (Jul 25) — class

Jack Enders (own Sima-Violet)
Simon (own Micron)

1927

Copa Primavera (E) Sitges-Terramar (Apr 3)
Circuit des Gatlères (F) (Jun 12) — class
GP de l'UMF (F) Boulogne (Sep 10) — class

Julio Fusté (own Sima-Violet)
see *Subsecond section, Cyclecar 750*
Raoul de Rovin (De Rovin / JAP)

etc.

Racers 500

1947 — Great Britain

Blackburne Welfare MC (GB) Brough (Jun 28)
Cambridge University MC (GB) Gransden Lodge (Jul 13)

cancelled before practice
Eric Brandon (Cooper / JAP)

1948 — Great Britain

Blackburne Welfare MC (GB) Brough (Jul 4)
JCC 500 cc race (GB) Goodwood (Sep 18)
RAC 500 cc race (GB) Silverstone (Oct 2)
BMCRC (GB) Dunholme Lodge (Oct 9)

Stirling Moss (own Cooper / JAP)
Stirling Moss (own Cooper / JAP)
Spike Rhiando (own Cooper / JAP)
Stirling Moss (own Cooper / JAP)

1949 — International rendez-vous

GP de Bruxelles 500 cc (B) Schaarbeek (May 21)
GP van Zandvoort 500 cc (NL) (Jul 30)

Bill Aston (own Cooper / JAP)
Stirling Moss (own Cooper / JAP)

• Denmark — Danske mesterskapet (1st Kaj Hansen, own Cooper / JAP, no win)

Kolding (DK) (Sep 4)
Amager (DK) (Sep 11)
Lufthavnslobet (DK) Kastrup (Sep 18)

Fred Geitel (own KRG / JAP)
Åke Jönsson (Effyh / JAP)
Brune Tavell (own Cooper / JAP)

• Great Britain

Blackburne Welfare MC (GB) Brough (Apr 10)
Bristol MC & LCC (GB) Lulsgate (Apr 16)
BARC race (GB) Goodwood (Apr 18)
British GP 500 cc race (GB) Silverstone (May 14) — rolling start
Maidstone & Mid-Kent MC (GB) Silverstone (Jun 25)
Silverstone Production car race (GB) (Jul 9)
Silverstone Non Production car race (GB) (Jul 9)
500 Club (GB) Silverstone (Jul 9)
Blackburne Welfare MC (GB) Brough (Jul 16)
Midland Motor Enthusiasts Club (GB) Silverstone (Jul 30)
International Trophy 500 cc race (GB) Silverstone (Aug 20)
West Hants & Dorset CC (GB) Blandford (Aug 27)
Sunbac Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Sep 3)
BARC race (GB) Goodwood (Sep 17)
Blackburne Welfare MC (GB) Brough (Oct 2)

Eric Brandon (Cooper / JAP)
Jack Westcott (own Cooper / JAP)
Stan Coldham (own Cooper / JAP)
Stirling Moss (own Cooper / JAP)
Stan Coldham (own Cooper / JAP)
Curly Dryden (own Cooper / Norton)
Curly Dryden (own Cooper / JAP)
Jack Moor (Wasp / JAP)
Peter Collins (own Cooper / Norton)
Curly Dryden (own Cooper / Norton)
Peter Braid (own Cooper / JAP)
Eric Brandon (Cooper / JAP)
Curly Dryden (own Cooper / Norton)
Ken Carter (own Cooper / JAP)
Peter Collins (own Cooper / Norton)
Stan Coldham (own Cooper / JAP)

• Germany

Eifelpokal (D) Nürburgring Nordschleife (May 22) — class
Rund um Lübecks Türme (D) Lübeck (Jun 5) — class
Kieler Hafenkurs (D) Kiel (Jun 19) — class
3. GP von Nürburgring (D) Nordschleife (Aug 7) — class
Rund um den Kellersee (D) Malente (Aug 21) — class
Rund um das Bayerkreuz (D) Leverkusen (Aug 28) — class
Hamburg (D) Stadtpark (Sep 4) — class

see *Subsecond section, Racers 750*
see *Subsecond section, Racers 750*
see *Subsecond section, Racers 750*
see *Subsecond section, Racers 750*
see *Subsecond section, Racers 750*
see *Subsecond section, Racers 750*
see *Subsecond section, Racers 750*

• Scandinavia

Eläintarhanajot (SF) Helsinki-Eläintarhata (May 8)
Tampere (SF) Hippos (May 11)

Oscar Swahn (own Cooper / JAP)
Curt Lincoln (own KG / JAP)

Lappeenrannanajo (SF) Lappeenranta (May 15)
Stockholmsloppet (S) Skarpnäck (May 28)
Hedemoräloppet (S) (Jul 10)
Vauhtijuhlat (SF) Seinäjoki (Jul 17)
Norges Isloppet (N) Oslo-Gardemoen (Aug 28)
Käpyläänajo (SF) Helsinki-Käpylä (Sep 25)
Poriänajo (SF) Pori

Lars Finnilä (own KG / JAP)
Brune Tavell (own Cooper / JAP)
Oscar Swahn (own Cooper / JAP)
Curt Lincoln (own KG / JAP)
Brune Tavell (own Cooper / JAP)
Nils Gagner (own Effyh / JAP)
Curt Lincoln (own KG / JAP)

• other race (formule libre won by a F3)

Ceylon GP (CL) Ratmalana (Apr 18)

? (own Cooper / JAP)

1950 — International rendez-vous

GP de Mons (B) (May 14)
GP de Monaco Racers 500 (MC) (May 20)
International 500 cc (NL) Zandvoort (Jun 12)
GP van Zandvoort 500 cc (NL) (Jul 23)
Coupe du Monde (B) Oostende-Middelkerke (Aug 14)
Premio de San Sebastián (E) Lasarte (Sep 3)

Harry Schell (own Cooper / JAP)
Stirling Moss (own Cooper / JAP)
Ken Wharton (own Cooper / BSA)
Curly Dryden (own Cooper / Norton)
Ken Carter (Cooper / Norton)
Ken Carter (Cooper / JAP)

• Denmark — Danske mesterskapet (1st Robert Nellemann)

Motorlæbene (DK) Korsør (Sep 10)

Robert Nellemann (Silver Bird / JAP)

• Great Britain

Blackburne Welfare MC (GB) Brough (Apr 7)
Richmond Trophy (GB) Goodwood (Apr 10)
Bristol MC & LCC (GB) Lulsgate (Apr 15)
Non-production car race (GB) Brands Hatch (Apr 16)
Open Challenge (GB) Brands Hatch (Apr 16)
Production car race (GB) Brands Hatch (Apr 16)
Championship Challenge (GB) Brands Hatch (Apr 16)
British GP 500 cc race (GB) Silverstone (May 13)
500 International Trophy (GB) Goodwood (May 27)
Blandford International 500 cc race (GB) (May 29)
Maidstone & Mid-Kent MC (GB) Silverstone (Jun 10)
Open Challenge (GB) Brands Hatch (Jun 25)
Production car race (GB) Brands Hatch (Jun 25)
Non-production car race (GB) Brands Hatch (Jun 25)
Championship Challenge (GB) Brands Hatch (Jun 25)
Midland Motor Enthusiasts Club (GB) Silverstone (Jul 1)
Production car race (GB) Silverstone (Jul 8)
Non-production car race (GB) Silverstone (Jul 8)
Commander Yorke Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Jul 8)
Bristol MC & LCC (GB) Castle Combe (Jul 8)
500 Club (GB) Brands Hatch (Jul 23)
Production car race (GB) Brands Hatch (Jul 23)
Brands Hatch Championship (GB) (Jul 23)
Brands Hatch Junior Championship (GB) (Jul 23)
Open Challenge (GB) Brands Hatch (Jul 23)
Open Challenge (GB) Brands Hatch (Aug 7)
Non-production car race (GB) Brands Hatch (Aug 7)
Daily Telegraph Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Aug 7)
Nottingham SCC (GB) Gamston (Aug 7)
Sheffield & Hallamshire MC (GB) Gamston (Aug 19)
Daily Express 500 cc race (GB) Silverstone (Aug 26)
Sunbac Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Sep 2)
Yorkshire SCC (GB) Croft (Sep 9)
Open Challenge (GB) Brands Hatch (Sep 17)
Non-production car race (GB) Brands Hatch (Sep 17)
Brands Hatch Championship (GB) (Sep 17)
Brands Hatch Junior Championship (GB) (Sep 17)
Championship of the Meeting (GB) Brands Hatch (Sep 17)
Goodwood Trophy (GB) (Sep 30)
Bristol MC & LCC (GB) Castle Combe (Oct 7)
Winfield Joint Committee (GB) (Oct 7)
Open Challenge (GB) Brands Hatch (Oct 14)
Brands Hatch Junior Championship (GB) (Oct 14)
Brands Hatch Championship (GB) (Oct 14)
Championship of the Meeting (GB) Brands Hatch (Oct 14)

Don Parker (Parker [= CFS] / JAP)
Curly Dryden (own Cooper / Norton)
Joe Fry (Arengo / JAP)
Don Parker (Parker [= CFS] / JAP)
Ken Carter (Cooper / Norton)
Bill Whitehouse (Cooper / Norton)
Bill Whitehouse (Cooper / Norton)
John Cooper (Cooper / JAP)
Curly Dryden (own Cooper / Norton)
Alf Bottoms (own Cowlan-JBS / Norton)
John Sykes (own Cooper / JAP)
Stirling Moss (own Cooper / JAP)
Stirling Moss (own Cooper / JAP)
Alf Bottoms (own Cowlan-JBS / Norton)
Stirling Moss (own Cooper / JAP)
Don Truman (Marwyn / JAP)
Ken Carter (own Cooper / JAP)
Don Parker (Parker [= CFS] / JAP)
Ken Watkins (own Cooper / JAP)
Clive Lones (Tiger Killen [= Iotal / Triumph)
Paul Emery (Emeryson / Norton)
Ian Burgess (own Cooper / Norton)
Jack Westcott (own Cooper / JAP)
George Wicken (own Cooper / JAP)
Eric Brandon (Cooper / JAP)
George Wicken (own Cooper / JAP)
Don Parker (Parker [= CFS] / JAP)
George Wicken (own Cooper / JAP)
David Clarke (own Cooper / JAP)
David Clarke (own Cooper / JAP)
Stirling Moss (own Cooper / Norton)
Peter Collins (own Cooper / Norton)
Alan Rogers (own Cooper / JAP)
Alf Bottoms (JBS / Norton)
Don Parker (Parker [= CFS] / JAP)
Alf Bottoms (JBS / Norton)
Ken Gregory (own Cooper / JAP)
Alf Bottoms (JBS / Norton)
Curly Dryden (own Cooper / Norton)
Peter Collins (own Cooper / Norton)
Cornish Hunter (own JP / JAP)
Don Parker (Parker [= CFS] / JAP)
Charles Bottoms (JBS / Norton)
Don Parker (Parker [= CFS] / JAP)
Alf Bottoms (JBS / Norton)

• **France**
 Coupe de Paris (F) Montlhéry (Apr 30)
 GP du Lac 500 cc (F) Aix les Bains (May 27)
 Coupe d'Angoulême (F) (Jun 11)
 Coupe du Dauphiné (F) Grenoble (Jun 18)
 Challenge Robert Benoist (F) Reims-Gueux (Jul 2)
 Coupe de Rouen (F) les Essarts (Jul 30)
 GP de Casablanca (F-MA) Anfa

• **Germany — Deutsche Meisterschaft** (1st Toni Kreuzer, own Cooper / JAP, no win) — with 1 hillclimb
 Maipokal (D) Hockenheim (May 14)
 Frankfurter Dreieck (D) (May 21)
 1. Elfrennen (D) Nürburgring (Jun 11) — class
 Tübingen (D) (Jun 17) — class
 Kiel (D) (Jun 18)
 Rund um Scholten (D) Schottenring (Jun 25)
 Rund um das Bayerkreuz (D) Leverkusen (Jul 2)
 Donauringrennen (D) Ingolstadt (Jul 30)
 2. Solituderennen (D) (Aug 12)
 3. GP von Deutschland Kleinstrennwagen (D) Nürburgring (Aug 20)
 Grenzlandringrennen (D) (Sep 17)
 Feldbergrennen (D) Taunusring (Oct 1)

• **East Germany — Ostdeutsche Meisterschaft** (1st Richard Weiser) — with 1 hillclimb
 Halle-Saale Schleife (DDR) (Jun 25) — class
 Rund um das Scheibenholtz (DDR) Leipzig Stadtpark (Jul 9) — class
 Sachsenringrennen (DDR) Hohenstein-Ernstthal (Aug 27) — class
 Dessaurennen (DDR) (Oct 1) — class

• **Scandinavia**
 Eläintarhanajot (SF) Helsinki-Eläintarharata (May 7)
 Tampere (SF) Hippos (May 9)
 Lappeenrannanajo (SF) Lappeenranta (May 14)
 Flygfältsloppet (S) Eslöv (May 21)
 Kanonloppet (S) Karlskoga-Gelleråsen (Jun 4)
 Norges Isloppet (N) Oslo-Gardemoen (Jun 11)
 Oslo Isloppet (N) Oslo-Bjerke (Jun 13)
 Hedemoraloppet (S) (Jul 16)
 Solvållatoppet (S) (Jul 20)
 Skånes hastighetstävling (S) Skånes-Fagerhult (Jul 23)
 Vauhlijuhlat (SF) Seinäjoki (Aug)
 Porinajo (SF) Pori (Aug 27)
 Savonlinnan Vauhtikisat (SF) Savonlinna-Pääskylähti
 Kapyläänajo (SF) Helsinki-Käpylä
 Lappeenranta (SF)

• **other races**
 New Zealand GP (NZ) Ohakea (Mar 18) — class
 Preis von Ost-Schweiz (CH) Erlen (May 6)
 GP di Roma Junior (I) Caracalla (Jun 11)

1951 — International rendez-vous
 GP du Luxembourg (L) Findel (May 3)
 Coppa Corrado Filippini (I) Monza Vedano (May 13)
 Coppa Foce (I) Genova-la Superba (May 20)
 Avusrennen (D) Berlin-AVUS (Jul 1)
 GP van Nederland 500 cc (NL) Zandvoort (Jul 22)
 GP von Deutschland 500 cc (D) Nürburgring (Jul 29)
 Premio de Madrid (E) Ciudad Universitaria (Oct 21)

• **Denmark — Danske mesterskapet** (1st Robert Nellemann, Silver Bird / JAP, wins not available)

• **Great Britain — international races**
 Earl of March Trophy (GB) Goodwood (Mar 25)
 BRDC 500 cc race (GB) Silverstone (May 5)
 Daily Telegraph 500 cc race (GB) Brands Hatch (May 12)
 International Trophy (GB) Goodwood (May 14)
 Dundrod (IRL) (Jun 2)
 Daily Telegraph International Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Jun 23)

Ken Carter (Cooper / Norton)
 Harry Schell (Schell Cooper / JAP)
 Raymond Sommer (Harry Schell Cooper / JAP)
 Harry Schell (Schell Cooper / JAP)
 Alf Bottoms (Cooper / Norton)
 Bill Whitehouse (Cooper / Norton)
 Stan Coldham (own Cooper / JAP)

Gottfried Vollmer (Atlas [= Cooper] / JAP)
 Walter Komossa (Scampolo / DKW)
 Walter Komossa (Scampolo / DKW)
 Günther Schlüter (Scampolo / DKW)
 Walter Komossa (Scampolo / DKW)
 Gottfried Vollmer (Atlas [= Cooper] / JAP)
 William Lucas (Monopoletta / BMW)
 Walter Komossa (Scampolo / DKW)
 Ferdi Lehder (LTE-Brillant / BMW)
 Walter Schlüter (Monopoletta / BMW)
 Friedrich Dilthey (Condor / BMW)
 Gottfried Vollmer (Atlas [= Cooper] / JAP)

no starter
 Otto Kolan (OK / BMW)
 Toni Kreuzer (own Cooper / JAP)
 Richard Weiser (own BMW Eigenbau)

Åke Jönsson (Effyh / JAP)
 Curt Lincoln (own Effyh / JAP)
 Åke Jönsson (Effyh / JAP)
 Åke Jönsson (Effyh / JAP)
 Åke Jönsson (Effyh / JAP)
 Basse Hveem (own Cooper / JAP)
 Ivar Petterson (own Effyh / JAP)
 Åke Jönsson (Effyh / JAP)
 Eiler Svensson (Effyh / JAP)
 Åke Jönsson (Effyh / JAP)
 Curt Lincoln (own Effyh / JAP)
 Jorma Heino (own KRG / JAP)
 Curt Lincoln (own Effyh / JAP)
 Nils Gagner (own Effyh / JAP)
 Curt Lincoln (own Effyh / JAP)

Bill Lee (own Cooper / JAP)
 Louis Noverraz (own Cooper / JAP)
 Berardo Taraschi (Glaur / Fiat)

Alan Brown (Richmond Cooper / Norton)
 John Cooper (Cooper / Norton)
 Ken Carter (Cooper / Norton)
 Pim Richardson (Beels / JAP)
 Stirling Moss (own Kieft / Norton)
 Eric Brandon (Richmond Cooper / Norton)
 Eric Brandon (Richmond Cooper / Norton)

RAC 500 cc race (GB) Silverstone (Jul 14)
 Daily Telegraph Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Aug 6)

• **United Kingdom — Autosport championship** (1st Eric Brandon)

MRCI (GB-IRL) Newtonards (Mar 17)
 Blackburne Welfare MC (GB) Brough (Mar 25)
 Nottingham SCC (GB) Gamston (Mar 26)
 Bristol MC & LCC (GB) Castle Combe (Apr 1)
 Open Challenge (GB) Brands Hatch (Apr 8)
 Brands Hatch championship (GB) (Apr 8)
 Championship of the Meeting (GB) Brands Hatch (Apr 8)
 Open Challenge (GB) Brands Hatch (Apr 21)
 Brands Hatch championship (GB) (Apr 21)
 Championship of the Meeting (GB) Brands Hatch (Apr 21)
 Open Challenge (GB) Brands Hatch (May 12)
 Bristol MC & LCC (GB) Castle Combe (May 12)
 Sheffield & Hallamshire MC I (GB) Gamston (May 14)
 Sheffield & Hallamshire MC II (GB) Gamston (May 14)
 Aberdeen & DMC (GB) Crimond (May 20)
 West Essex CC (GB) Boreham (May 26)
 Maidstone & Mid-Kent MC (GB) Silverstone (May 26)
 Aberdeen & DMC (GB) Crimond (Jun 17)
 Open Challenge (GB) Brands Hatch (Jun 23)
 West Essex CC (GB) Boreham (Jun 29)
 Midland MEC (GB) Silverstone (Jun 30)
 Blackburne Welfare MC (GB) Brough (Jun 30)
 Clumber Stakes (GB) Gamston (Jul 21)
 Winfield Joint Committee (GB) (Jul 22)
 Darlington & DMC (GB) Croft (Jul 28)
 West Hants & Dorset CC (GB) Ibsley (Aug 4)
 Open Challenge (GB) Brands Hatch (Aug 6)
 Nottingham SCC (GB) Gamston Gamston (GB) (Aug 6)
 West Essex CC (GB) Boreham (Aug 12)
 All-Comers race (GB) Silverstone (Aug 18)
 Non-Production car race (GB) Silverstone (Aug 18)
 Production car race (GB) Silverstone (Aug 18)
 Commander Yorke Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Aug 18)
 Silverstone 100 (GB) (Aug 18)
 Silverstone (GB) (Aug 25)
 Scottish SCC (GB) Tumberby (Sep 1)
 Sunbac Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Sep 2)
 Yorkshire SCC (GB) Croft (Sep 9)
 Open Challenge (GB) Brands Hatch (Sep 9)
 Brands Hatch championship (GB) (Sep 9)
 Peterborough MC (GB) Silverstone (Sep 22)
 Open Challenge (GB) Brands Hatch (Sep 23)
 Brands Hatch championship (GB) (Sep 23)
 Bristol MC & LCC (GB) Castle Combe (Oct 6)
 Nottingham Non-Production car race (GB) Gamston (Oct 6)
 Nottingham Production car race (GB) Gamston (Oct 6)
 Blackburne Welfare MC (GB) Brough (Oct 7)
 Winfield Joint Committee (GB) (Oct 13)
 Open Challenge (GB) Brands Hatch (Oct 21)
 Brands Hatch championship (GB) (Oct 21)
 Mechanics Race (GB) Brands Hatch (Oct 21)

• **Great Britain — Half-Litre Junior races**

Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 8)
 Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 21)
 Brands Hatch (GB) (Sep 9)
 Brands Hatch (GB) (Sep 23)
 Brands Hatch (GB) (Oct 21)

• **France**

Coupe desraccers 500 (F) Pau (Mar 25)
 Coupe d'Or (F) Montlhéry (Apr 8)
 Circuit d'Orléans (F) (May 6)
 Circuit de Draguignan (F) (Jun 24)
 Coupe de Rouen (F) les Essarts (Jul 8)

Stirling Moss (own Kieft / Norton)
 Bill Whitehouse (own Cooper / Norton)

Charles Headland (own Cooper / Norton)
 Don Parker (own JBS / JAP)
 Ray Merrick (own Cooper / Norton)
 Ken Wharton (Peter Bell Cooper / Norton)
 Alf Bottoms (JBS / Norton)
 Ken Carter (Cooper / Norton)
 Eric Brandon (Richmond Cooper / Norton)
 Don Parker (own JBS / JAP)
 Alf Bottoms (JBS / Norton)
 Eric Brandon (Richmond Cooper / Norton)
 Eric Brandon (Richmond Cooper / Norton)
 Clive Lones (Tiger Kitten [= tota] / JAP)
 Alan Rogers (own Cooper / Norton)
 William Webb (own Cooper / JAP)
 Alex McGlashan (own Cooper / JAP)
 Eric Brandon (Richmond Cooper / Norton)
 Jack Moor (Wasp / Norton)
 Ian Sutherland (own JP / Vincent-HRD)
 Curly Dryden (Cooper / Norton)
 Eric Brandon (Richmond Cooper / Norton)
 Jack Moor (Wasp [= tota] / Norton)
 Mike Beardshaw (own Cooper / JAP)
 Eric Williams (Emeryson / Norton)
 Peter Collins (JBS / Norton)
 Jack Moor (Wasp [= tota] / Norton)
 Peter Collins (JBS / Norton)
 cancelled after 4 heats
 Peter Collins (JBS / Norton)
 Alan Brown (Richmond Cooper / Norton)
 Charles Headland (own Cooper / Norton)
 Ken Smith (Smith / JAP)
 Charles Headland (own Cooper / Norton)
 Alan Brown (Richmond Cooper / Norton)
 Les Leston (own JBS / JAP)
 Peter Collins (JBS / Norton)
 Ninian Sanderson (own Cooper / JAP)
 Eric Brandon (Richmond Cooper / Norton)
 Charles Headland (own Cooper / Norton)
 Ken Carter (Cooper / Norton)
 Don Parker (own JBS / JAP)
 Eric Brandon (Richmond Cooper / Norton)
 John Habin (JBS / Norton)
 Ken Carter (Cooper / Norton)
 Charles Headland (own Kieft / Norton)
 Victor Labrum (Labrani / JAP)
 Peter Collins (JBS / Norton)
 Jack Reece (own Cooper / Norton)
 Bob Gerard (own Cooper / Norton)
 Stuart Lewis-Evans (own Cooper / Norton)
 Stirling Moss (own Kieft / Norton)
 Dudley Ward (Dick Richards JBS / JAP)

Bernie Ecclestone (own Cooper / JAP)
 Bob Gerard (own Cooper / Norton)
 Johnny Brise (own Cooper / JAP)
 Ron Frost (JBS / Norton)
 Stuart Lewis-Evans (own Cooper / Norton)

Philippe Schell (Schell Cooper / JAP)
 Fernand Chausat (DB / Panhard)
 Philippe Schell (Schell Cooper / JAP)
 Alan Brown (Richmond Cooper / Norton)
 John Cooper (Cooper / Norton)

Monlhéry (F) (Sep 30)

• **Germany — Deutsche Meisterschaft** (1st Walter Komossa) — with 1 hillclimb

Glockenspitze (D) Krefeld (May 6)
1. Maipokal (D) Hockenheim (May 14)
2. Eifelrennen (D) Nürburgring (Jun 3)
Kiel (D) (Jun 17)
3. Donauringrennen (D) Ingolstadt (Jul 8)
Rund um das Bayerkreuz (D) Leverkusen (Jul 15)
Prinzerparkrennen (D) Braunschweig (Jul 22)
4. Grenzlandring (D) (Sep 9)
Grugapreis (D) Essen (Sep 23)

• **East Germany — Ostdeutsche Meisterschaft** (1st Daniel Zimmermann, own BMW Eigenbau, no win)

1. Halle-Saale Schleife (DDR) (Apr 21) — class
2. Rund um das Scheibholz (DDR) Leipzig Stadtpark (May 20) — class
3. Autobahnspinne Dresden (DDR) Hellerau (Jun 17) — class
4. Schleizer Dreieck (DDR) Schleiz (Jul 8)
Stralsunder Bäderrennen (DDR) Stralsund (Jul 15)
5. Sachsenring (DDR) (Sep 29)

• **Morocco**

GP de Marrakech (F-MA) (Apr 1)

• **Scandinavia**

Eläintarhanajot (SF) Helsinki-Eläintarhata (May 6)
Porinajo (SF) Pori (Jun 3)
Juneloppet (S) Jönköping (Jun 17)
Hedemoräloppet (S) (Jul 15)
Savonlinnan Vauhtikisat (SF) Savonlinna-Pääskylähti (Aug 5)
Puijon Miihoona (SF) Kuopio (Sep 16)
Häyväkää Vauhtikisat (S) (Sep 30)
Tampere (SF) Hippos

• **USA — SCCA races**

Bridgehampton (USA) (Jun 1)
Palm Beach (USA) (Dec.)
etc.

1952 — **International rendezvous**

GP de Bruxelles (B) Bois de la Cambre (May 11)
Coupe du Luxembourg (L) Findel (May 22)
GP des Frontières 500 cc (B) Chimay (Jun 1)
Circuit de Porrentruy (CH) (Jul 13)
GP de Namur (B) (Jul 20)
GP van Nederland 500 cc (NL) Zandvoort (Aug 17)

• **British Isles — Autosport championship** (1st Don Parker)

Irish 500 Championship (IRL) Newtonards (Mar 15)
Bristol MC & LCC (GB) Castle Combe (Apr 12)
Earl of March Trophy (GB) Goodwood (Apr 14)
London Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Apr 14)
West Hants & Dorset CC (GB) Ibsley (Apr 18)
Kirkaldy Trophy (GB) Beveridge Park (Apr 26)
Royal Scottish Trophy (GB) Beveridge Park (Apr 26)
Scottish SCC (GB) Turnberry (May 3)
Bristol MC & LCC (GB) Castle Combe (May 3)
BRDC 500 cc race (GB) Silverstone (May 10)
West Essex CC (GB) Boreham (May 17)
Senior race (GB) Brands Hatch (May 18)
Maidstone & Mid-Kent MC (GB) Silverstone (May 24)
Half-Litre CC (GB) Snetterton (May 31)
Winfield Joint Committee (GB) Charterhall (May 31)
500 International Trophy (GB) Goodwood (Jun 2)
Bugatti Owners Club (GB) Silverstone (Jun 14)
Senior race (GB) Brands Hatch (Jun 21)
Private race (GB) Crystal Palace (Jun 26)
Eastern Countries MC (GB) Snetterton (Jun 28)
Silverstone 1500cc (GB) (Jun 28) — class

? (? / ?)

Toni Kreuzer (own Cooper / JAP)
Helm Glöckler (own DB / Panhard)
Ian Burgess (Cooper / Norton)
Walter Komossa (Scampolo / BMW)
Walter Komossa (Scampolo / BMW)
Walter Komossa (Scampolo / BMW)
? (? / ?)
Alan Brown (Richmond Cooper / Norton)
Gottfried Vollmer (Atlas [= Cooper] / JAP)

Karl-August Bergmann (own BG Eigenbau / BMW)

Otto Kolan (own Effyh / BMW)
Willy Lehmann (own BMW Eigenbau)
Willy Lehmann (own BMW Eigenbau)
Willy Lehmann (own BMW Eigenbau)
Adolf Lang (Bavaria Cooper / JAP)

André Jacquier-Bret (own Cooper / JAP)

Curt Lincoln (own Effyh / JAP)
Curt Lincoln (own Effyh / JAP)
Eiler Svensson (own Effyh / JAP)
Curt Lincoln (own Effyh / JAP)
Curt Lincoln (own Effyh / JAP)
Curt Lincoln (own Effyh / JAP)
Lars Finnilä (own Effyh / JAP)
Curt Lincoln (own Effyh / JAP)

John Fitch (own Effyh / JAP)
Peter Dillnut (own Cooper / JAP)

Ken Carter (Cooper / Norton)
Les Leston (Leston / Norton)
Stuart Lewis-Evans (own Cooper / Norton)
Les Leston (own Cooper / Norton)
George Thomas (own Cooper / Norton)
Stirling Moss (own Cooper / Norton)

Charles Headland (Kieft / Norton)
Stirling Moss (own Kieft / Norton)
Stirling Moss (own Kieft / Norton)
George Wicken (own Cooper / Norton)
Charles Headland (Kieft / Norton)
Jock McBain (Border Relivers Cooper / JAP)
Ninian Sanderson (own Cooper / JAP)
Ninian Sanderson (own Cooper / JAP)
Les Leston (Leston / Norton)
Stuart Lewis-Evans (own Cooper / Norton)
Don Parker (Kieft / Norton)
Norman Gray (own Cooper / JAP)
Austen Nurse (own Cooper / JAP)
Don Parker (Kieft / Norton)
Ninian Sanderson (own Cooper / Norton)
Bob Gerard (own Cooper / Norton)
Charles Headland (Kieft / Norton)
Les Leston (own Cooper / Norton)
George Wicken (own Cooper / Norton)
Don Parker (Kieft / Norton)

see Subsecond section, Cyclecar 1100

Midlands MEC (GB) Silverstone (Jun 28)
RAC 500 race (GB) Silverstone (Jul 19)
Senior race (GB) Brands Hatch (Jul 20)
Wales 500 Championship (GB) Fairwood (Jul 26)
Invitation race (GB) Fairwood (Jul 26)
Daily Mail F 3 race (GB) Boreham (Aug 2)
August Sprint (GB) Brands Hatch (Aug 4)
Daily Telegraph International Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Aug 4)
Bristol MC & LCC (GB) Thrupton (Aug 4)
Aberdeen & DMC (GB) Crimond (Aug 9)
Senior race (GB) Silverstone (Aug 23)
Commander Yorke Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Aug 23)
Scottish SCC (GB) Turnberry (Aug 23)
Sutton Coldfield & North Birmingham AC (GB) Silverstone (Sep 6)
Peterborough MC (GB) Silverstone (Sep 20)
Senior race (GB) Brands Hatch (Sep 21)
Daily Graphic F 3 race (GB) Goodwood (Sep 27)
Bristol MC & LCC (GB) Castle Combe (Oct 4)
Blacburne Welfare MC (GB) Brough (Oct 5)
King's Arms Trophy (GB) Charterhall (Oct 11)
Nottingham SCC (GB) Silverstone (Oct 11)
Senior race (GB) Brands Hatch (Oct 12)

• **Great Britain — Junior & regional races**

Winfield Joint Committee (GB) Charterhall (Apr 6)
Blacburne Welfare MC (GB) Brough (Apr 12)
Holiday Special (GB) Brands Hatch (Apr 14)
Junior race (GB) Brands Hatch (May 18)
Aberdeen & DMC (GB) Crimond (May 24)
Junior race (GB) Brands Hatch (Jun 21)
Junior race (GB) Brands Hatch (Jul 20)
Winfield Joint Committee (GB) Charterhall (Jul 26)
Junior race (GB) Silverstone (Aug 23)
Junior race (GB) Brands Hatch (Sep 21)
Junior race (GB) Brands Hatch (Oct 12)

• **France**

Coupe d'Or (F) Monlhéry (Mar 23)
Coupe de Printemps (F) Monlhéry (Apr 27)
Circuit de Draguignan (F) (May 18)
Circuit d'Orléans (F) (Jun 8)
GP de Picardie (F) Amiens (Jun 15)
Circuit de Montauban (F) (Jun 22)
Coupe de Rouen (F) Les Essarts (Jun 29)
Coupe d'Automne (F) Monlhéry (Sep 21)

• **Germany — Deutsche Meisterschaft** (1st Hellmut Deutz)

Glockenspitze (D) Krefeld (May 4)
1. Rheinpokal (D) Hockenheim (May 11)
2. Eifelrennen (D) Nürburgring (May 25)
Avusrennen (D) Berlin-AVUS (Jun 1)
Kiel (D) (Jun 22)
Rund um das Bayerkreuz (D) Leverkusen (Jul 6)
3. Grugapreis (D) Essen (Jul 20)
Norising (D) (Aug 17)
4. Grenzlandring (D) (Aug 31)

• **East Germany — Ostdeutsche Meisterschaft** (1st Willy Lehmann)

1. Rostock (DDR) (Apr 20)
2. Halle-Saale Schleife (DDR) (Jun 8)
Rund um Pfaffenteich (DDR) Schwerin (Jun 22)
Bernburger Saale Dreieck (DDR) Bernburg (Aug 10)
3. Leipzig (DDR) Stadtpark (Aug 17)
4. Sachsenring (DDR) (Sep 7)
Rund um Pfaffenteich (DDR) Schwerin (Sep 21)
Halle-Saale Schleife (DDR) (Oct 5)

• **New Zealand**

Lady Wigram Trophy (NZ) Wigram (Feb 23) — class

Charles Headland (Kieft / Norton)
Stirling Moss (own Kieft / Norton)
Stuart Lewis-Evans (own Cooper / Norton)
George Wicken (own Cooper / Norton)
Alan Brown (Richmond Cooper / Norton)
Alan Brown (Richmond Cooper / Norton)
Don Parker (Kieft / Norton)
Don Parker (Kieft / Norton)
John Coombs (own Cooper / Norton)
Ninian Sanderson (own Cooper / Norton)
Don Parker (Kieft / Norton)
John Coombs (own Cooper / Norton)
Stirling Moss (own Cooper / Norton)
Les Leston (own Cooper / Norton)
Don Parker (Kieft / Norton)
Stirling Moss (own Cooper / Norton)
Stirling Moss (own Cooper / Norton)
Les Leston (own Cooper / Norton)
Eric Brandon (Richmond Cooper / Norton)
Les Leston (Leston / Norton)
Don Parker (Kieft / Norton)

Alex McGlashan (own Cooper / JAP)
Tom Leigh (own Cooper / Norton)
Bernie Ecclestone (own Cooper / JAP)
George Thomas (own Cooper / Norton)
Pat Prosser (own Cooper / JAP)
Reg Bicknell (Revis / Norton)
Dick Richards (own JBS / Norton)
Alex McGlashan (own Cooper / JAP)
Ivor Bueb (own Iota / JAP)
Gerald Smith (Arnott / Norton-Arnott)
Dennis Taylor (own Arnott / Norton-Arnott)

Marcel Piveteau (GDC / Norton)
Fernand Chausat (DB / Panhard)
André Loens (Kieft / Norton)
Les Leston (Leston / Norton)
Ken Carter (Cooper / Norton)
Roger Hillier (HPN / Norton)
John Cooper (Cooper / Norton)
Roger Hillier (HPN / Norton)

Gottfried Vollmer (Atlas [= Cooper] / JAP)
Walter Komossa (Scampolo / BMW)
Eric Brandon (Richmond Cooper / Norton)
Kurt Kuhnke (own Cooper / JAP)
Hellmut Deutz (Scampolo / Norton)
? (? / ?)
Hellmut Deutz (Scampolo / Norton)
Manfred Herbst (MH / BMW)
John Cooper (Cooper / Norton)

Adolf Lang (own Cooper / JAP)
Hellmut Deutz (Scampolo / Norton)
Willy Lehmann (own BMW Eigenbau)
Willy Lehmann (own BMW Eigenbau)
Willy Lehmann (own BMW Eigenbau)
Adolf Lang (own Cooper / JAP)
Adolf Lang (own Cooper / JAP)
Kurt Kuhnke (own BMW Eigenbau)

Arnold Stafford (own Cooper / Norton)

Ohakea (NZ) (Mar 1) — class

• **Scandinavia — Danske mesterskapet** (1st Robert Nellemann)

Eläintarhanajot (SF) Helsinki-Eläintarharata (May 11)
Tampereenajo (SF) (May 14)
Lappeenrannanajo (SF) Lappeenranta (May 18)
Juneloppet (S) Jönköping (Jun 15)
Västkuistoloppet (S) Falkenberg Skreabanan (Jul 20)
Hvinkää (SF) (Aug 17)
Lappeenrannanajo (SF) Lappeenranta (Aug 24)
Kanoniloppet (S) Karlskoga-Gelleråsen (Aug 31)
Skarpnäckslöppet (S) (Sep 14)
Vauhijuhlat (SF) Seinäjoki
Porinajo (SF) Pori
Riihirnaki (SF)
Lohja (SF)

• **South Africa**

Pat Fairfield Trophy (ZA) Snell Parade (Jan 19) — class

• **USA**

Vero Beach (USA) (Mar 9)
Bridgehampton (USA) (May 24)
San Francisco (USA) Golden Gate (May 31)
Brynhan-Tyddyn (USA) Wilkes Barre (Jul.)
Rock (USA) (Aug 3)
Watkins Glen (USA) (Sep 20) — class within a SP race
Thompson (USA) (Oct)

1953 — International rendezvous

Chimay (B) (May 24)

• **Great Britain — Autosport championship** (1st Don Parker)

Brough (GB) (Apr 3)
Castle Combe (GB) (Apr 4)
Earl of March Trophy (GB) Goodwood (Apr 6)
Easter 25 (GB) Brands Hatch (Apr 6)
Easter Open (GB) Brands Hatch (Apr 6)
Winfield Joint Committee (GB) Charterhall (Apr 12)
Aston Martin OC (GB) Snetterton (Apr 18)
West Hants & Dorset CC (GB) (Apr 18)
Bristol MC & LCC (GB) Castle Combe (Apr 25)
Kirkaldy Trophy I (GB) Beveridge Park (Apr 25)
Kirkaldy Trophy II (GB) Beveridge Park (Apr 25)
Half Litre CC (GB) Brands Hatch (May 3)
Daily Express 500 (GB) Silverstone (May 9)
Maidstone & Mid-Kent MC (GB) Silverstone (May 16)
Winfield Joint Committee (GB) Charterhall (May 23)
Open Challenge (GB) Brands Hatch (May 24)
Senior Race (GB) Brands Hatch (May 24)
HLCC Coronation Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (May 24)
BARC Coronation Trophy (GB) Crystal Palace (May 25)
Bristol MC & LCC (GB) Thruxton (May 25)
West Essex CC (GB) Snetterton (May 25)
Open Challenge (GB) Brands Hatch (Jun 14)
Senior Race (GB) Brands Hatch (Jun 14)
West Essex CC (GB) Snetterton (Jun 27)
Midland HECC (GB) Silverstone (Jun 27)
Elizabethan Trophy (GB) Crystal Palace (Jul 11)
HLCC Invitation (GB) Crystal Palace (Jul 11)
Eastern Counties MC (GB) Snetterton (Jul 11)
RAC 500cc (GB) Silverstone (Jul 18)
Aston Martin OC (GB) Snetterton (Jul 25)
Cornwall MRC (GB) Davidstow (Aug 1)
West Essex CC (GB) Snetterton (Aug 1)
August Sprint (GB) (Aug 3)
Daily Telegraph 500 Trophy (GB) (Aug 3)
Bristol MC & LCC (GB) Thruxton (Aug 3)
Mid-Cheshire MC (GB) Oulton Park (Aug 8)

Arnold Stafford (own Cooper / Norton)

Seppo Keinänen (own Cooper / JAP)
Curt Lincoln (own Effic / JAP)
Walter Bergström (own Effic / JAP)
Eiler Svensson (own Effic / JAP)
Rodney Nuckey (own Cooper / Norton)
Lars Finnilä (own Cooper / JAP)
J. Heme (own ? / ?)
Robert Nellemann (Silver Bird-Cooper / Norton)
Rodney Nuckey (own Cooper / Norton)
Curt Lincoln (own Effic / JAP)
Curt Lincoln (own Effic / JAP)
Curt Lincoln (own Effic / JAP)
Curt Lincoln (own Effic / JAP)
Curt Lincoln (own Effic / JAP)
? (? / ?)
? (? / ?)
? (? / ?)
Dick Irish (own Kieft / JAP)
Dick Irish (own Kieft / JAP)
John Moodie (own Cooper / JAP)
Dick Irish (own Kieft / JAP)

see Premier section, South Africa

André Loens (own Kieft / Norton)

Les Leston (own Cooper / Norton)
Dennis Taylor (own Martin / Norton)
Alan Brown (Bear Cooper / Norton)
Don Parker (Kieft / Norton)
Don Parker (Kieft / Norton)
Alex McGlashan (own Cooper / Norton)
Don Parker (Kieft / Norton)
André Loens (own Kieft / Norton)
André Loens (own Kieft / Norton)
Ninian Sanderson (own Cooper / Norton)
Ken Tyrrell (own Cooper / Norton)
Don Parker (Kieft / Norton)
Don Parker (Kieft / Norton)
Don Truman (own Cooper / Norton)
Bob Gerard (own Cooper / Norton)
Les Leston (Leston / Norton)
Don Parker (Kieft / Norton)
Les Leston (Leston / Norton)
Stirling Moss (own Cooper / Norton)
Eric Fenning (own Erskine / Norton)
Don Parker (Kieft / Norton)
Reg Bicknell (own Erskine / Norton)
Reg Bicknell (own Erskine / Norton)
Don Parker (Kieft / Norton)
Charles Headland (Martin-Headland / Norton)
Stuart Lewis-Evans (Bear Cooper / Norton)
Les Leston (Leston / Norton)
Ken Tyrrell (own Cooper / Norton)
Stirling Moss (own Cooper / Norton)
Don Parker (Kieft / Norton)
Eric Brandon (Richmond Cooper / Norton)
Jim Russell (own Cooper / Norton)
Don Parker (Kieft / Norton)
Don Parker (Kieft / Norton)
John Coombs (own Erskine / Norton)
Les Leston (Leston / Norton)

King's Arms Trophy (GB) Charterhall (Aug 15)
Production cars (GB) Silverstone (Aug 22)
Non-Production cars (GB) Silverstone (Aug 22)
Silverstone 100 (GB) (Aug 22)
Commander Yorke Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Aug 22)
Sunbac I (GB) Silverstone (Sep 5)
Sunbac II (GB) Silverstone (Sep 5)
Aston Martin OC (GB) Snetterton (Sep 12)
Redex Trophy (GB) Crystal Palace (Sep 19)
Winfield Joint Committee (GB) Charterhall (Sep 20)
BARC (GB) Goodwood (Sep 26)
Bristol MC & LCC (GB) Castle Combe (Oct 3)
Mid-Cheshire MC (GB) Oulton Park (Oct 3)
Open Challenge (GB) Brands Hatch (Oct 4)
Senior Race (GB) Brands Hatch (Oct 4)
Blackburn Welfare MC & LCC (GB) Brough (Oct 4)
North Staffs MC (GB) Silverstone (Oct 10)
West Essex CC (GB) Snetterton (Oct 17)

• **Great Britain — Junior & regional races**

Easter 20 (GB) Brands Hatch (Apr 6)
Half Litre Junior (GB) Brands Hatch (May 3)
Half Litre Junior (GB) Brands Hatch (May 24)
Cornwall MRC (GB) Davidstow (May 25)
Half Litre Junior (GB) Brands Hatch (Jun 14)
Le Petit Prix (GB) Crystal Palace (Jul 11)
Nottingham SCC (GB) Silverstone (Aug 8)
Louth & DMC (GB) Cadwell Palace (Sep 20)
Half Litre Junior (GB) Brands Hatch (Oct 4)
Autumn Sprint (GB) Brands Hatch (Oct 4)

• **France**

Coupe de Tunis (F-TM) Carthage (Mar 29)
Coupe René Larroque (F) Marseille-Parc Borély (Apr 19)
Circuit d'Orléans (F) (May 31)
Prix de Picardie (F) Amiens (Jun 9)
Coupe d'Automne (F) Monthéry (Sep 20)
Circuit de Salon-de-Provence (F) (Sep 5)
GP d'Agen (F) (Sep 27)

• **Germany — Deutsche Meisterschaft** (1st Adolf Lang) — with 1 hillclimb

1. Rheinpokal (D) Hockenheim (May 10)
2. Eifelrennen (D) Nürburgring (May 31)
Rund um das Bayerkreuz (D) Leverkusen (Jun 28)
3. AVUSrennen (D) Berlin-AVUS (Jul 12)
Braunschweig (D) Prinzenpark (Aug 30)

• **East Germany — Ostdeutsche Meisterschaft** (1st Willy Lehmann)

1. Leipzig (DDR) Stadtpark (May 17)
2. Rostock (DDR) (Jun 21)
3. Halle-Saale Schleife (DDR) (Jul 5)
4. Dresden (DDR) Hellaue (Jul 26)
Rund um Pfaffenteich (DDR) Schwerin (Aug 16)
5. Sachsrennen (DDR) (Aug 23)
Halle-Saale Schleife (DDR) (Sep 20)
Bernauer Schiefe (DDR) Bernau (Sep 27)

• **New Zealand**

Ohakea (NZ) (Mar 14) — class
Dunedin (NZ) (Jun 1) — class

• **Scandinavia — Danske mesterskapet** (1st Robert Nellemann, Silver Bird / JAP, wins not available.)

Varpenloppet (S) (Mar 8)
Näskällianajot (SF) Tampere (Apr 26)
Eläintarhanajot (SF) Helsinki-Eläintarharata (May 10)
Tampere (SF) (May 13)
Lappeenranta (SF) (May 17)
Turku (SF) Ruissalo (May 17)
Imatra (SF) (Jun 7)
Kuusankoski (SF) (Jun 14)

Stirling Moss (own Cooper / Norton)
Ivor Bueb (own Arnott / Norton-Arnott)
Reg Bicknell (own Erskine / Norton)
Ken Smith (Smith / Norton)
Jack Westcott (own Kieft / Norton)
Don Parker (Kieft / Norton)
Les Leston (Leston / Norton)
Don Parker (Kieft / Norton)
Stuart Lewis-Evans (Bear Cooper / Norton)
Ninian Sanderson (own Erskine / Norton)
Don Parker (Kieft / Norton)
Don Parker (Kieft / Norton)
Ninian Sanderson (own Erskine / Norton)
Don Parker (Kieft / Norton)
Don Parker (Kieft / Norton)
Ninian Sanderson (own Erskine / Norton)
Rodney Nuckey (Richmond Cooper / Norton)
Bob Gerard (own Cooper / Norton)

Robert Bell (own Cooper / Norton)
John Brown (own Martin / Norton)
Eric Fenning (own Erskine / Norton)
R. E. Paulson (Asbury Kieft / Norton)
Neil Berrow-Johnson (own Martin / Norton)
Harold Daniell (Emeryson / Norton)
Ken Smith (Smith / Norton)
Reg Breckley (own Cooper / JAP)
Reg Owen (own Hill Special / JAP)
Harold Walker (Walker Special / JAP)

M. Bousquet (Bousquet / AJS)
Georges Chazalet (own Volpini / Gilera)
Stuart Lewis-Evans (Bear Cooper / Norton)
Johnny Brise (own Cooper / Norton)
Roger Hillier (HPN / Norton)
Kurt Kuhnke (own Cooper / Norton)
Eric Brandon (Richmond Cooper / Norton)

Adolf Lang (own Cooper / JAP)
Stirling Moss (own Cooper / Norton)
? (? / ?)
John Cooper (Cooper / Norton)
Willy Lehmann (own Scampolo / BMW)

Kurt Kuhnke (own Cooper / JAP)
Kurt Ahrens (own Cooper / Norton)
Gerhard Zschoche (own BMW Eigenbau)
Kurt Kuhnke (own Cooper / JAP)
Willy Lehmann (own Scampolo / BMW)
Kurt Ahrens (own Cooper / Norton)
Kurt Kuhnke (own Cooper / JAP)
Kurt Ahrens (own Cooper / Norton)

Ron Frost (own JBS / JAP)
Ron Frost (own JBS / JAP)

Västskulloppt (S) Falkenberg Skreabanan (Jul 19)
Rauma (SF) (Jul 26)
Savonlinna (SF) (Aug 9)
Vesitorin (SF) Lappeenranta (Aug 16)
Hyvinkää (SF) (Aug 23)
Sverige-Finland Landskamp (S) Skarpnäck (Sep 12)
Stockholmsloppet (S) Skarpnäck (Sep 12)
Porinajo (SF) Pori
Lohja (SF)
Forssa (SF) Pyhäjärvi
etc.

• **USA**

Madera (USA) (Sep 20) — class within a SP race
etc.

1954 — **International rendez-vous**

Porrentruy (CH) (Jul 18)

• **Belgium**

Antwerpen (B) (May 9)
Louvain (B) la Louvière (Jun 27)
Mons (B) St. Ghislain (Jul 11)

• **United Kingdom — BRSCC championship (1st Les Leston)**

Irish Championship (GB-IRL) Kirkistown (Mar 20)
Castle Combe (GB) (Apr 3)
Brough (GB) (Apr 17)
Earl of March Trophy (GB) Goodwood (Apr 19)
Open Challenge (GB) Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 19)
Senior Race (GB) Brands Hatch (Apr 19)
Aston-Martin OC (GB) Snetterton (Apr 24)
Kirkaldy Trophy I (GB) Beveridge Park (Apr 24)
Kirkaldy Trophy II (GB) Beveridge Park (Apr 24)
Senior Race (GB) Brands Hatch (May 1)
Whitsun Invitation Race (GB) Brands Hatch (May 1)
West Hants & Dorset CC (GB) Ibsley (May 8)
Daily Express 500cc (GB) Silverstone (May 15)
Maidstone & Mid-Kent MC (GB) Silverstone (May 22)
Aintree (GB) (May 29)
Midland MECC (GB) Silverstone (Jun 5)
West Essex CC (GB) Snetterton (Jun 5)
Open Challenge (GB) Brands Hatch (Jun 7)
Senior Race (GB) Brands Hatch (Jun 7)
Goodwood National 500 Race (GB) (Jun 7)
Cornwall MRC (GB) Davidstow (Jun 7)
Mid-Cheshire MRC I (GB) Oulton Park (Jun 12)
Mid-Cheshire MRC II (GB) Oulton Park (Jun 12)
BARC I (GB) Crystal Palace (Jun 18)
BARC II (GB) Crystal Palace (Jun 18)
USAF I (GB) Snetterton (Jun 19)
USAF II (GB) Snetterton (Jun 19)
Open Challenge (GB) Brands Hatch (Jul 4)
Senior Race (GB) Brands Hatch (Jul 4)
Francis Beart Trophy (GB) Oulton Park (Jul 10)
Winfield Joint Committee (GB) Charterhall (Jul 11)
RAC 500cc race (GB) Silverstone (Jul 17)
500cc Championship of Wales (GB) Fairwood (Jul 24)
Open Challenge (GB) Brands Hatch (Aug 2)
Daily Telegraph Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Aug 2)
Cornwall MRC (GB) Davidstow (Aug 2)
Oulton Park (GB) (Aug 7)
West Essex CC (GB) Snetterton (Aug 14)
Nottingham Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Aug 14)
Non-Production Cars (GB) Silverstone (Aug 21)
Commander Yorke Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Aug 21)
Bristol MC & LCC I (GB) Castle Combe (Aug 28)
Bristol MC & LCC II (GB) Castle Combe (Aug 28)

Rodney Nuckey (*Richmond* Cooper / Norton)
Lars Finnilä (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Lars Finnilä (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Curt Lincoln (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Curt Lincoln (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Pentti Loivaranta (Elhoo / JAP)
Rodney Nuckey (*Richmond* Cooper / Norton)
Daily Lincoln (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Curt Lincoln (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Curt Lincoln (*own* Cooper / Norton)

Dick Trimble (*own* Cooper / JAP)

Adolf Lang (*own* Cooper / Norton)

Borremans (*own* Kieft / Norton)
Georges Dardenne (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Georges Dardenne (*own* Cooper / Norton)

Don Parker (*own* Kieft / Norton)
Reg Bicknell (Revis / Norton)
Stuart Lewis-Evans (Cooper / Norton)
Les Leston (Cooper / Norton)
Stuart Lewis-Evans (Cooper / Norton)
Stuart Lewis-Evans (Cooper / Norton)
Les Leston (Cooper / Norton)
Charles Headland (Martin-Headland / Norton)
Charles Headland (Martin-Headland / Norton)
Reg Bicknell (Revis / Norton)
Reg Bicknell (Revis / Norton)
Les Leston (Cooper / Norton)
Stirling Moss (*Bearl* Cooper / Norton)
Charles Headland (Martin-Headland / Norton)
Stirling Moss (*Bearl* Cooper / Norton)
Charles Headland (Martin-Headland / Norton)
Don Parker (*own* Kieft / Norton)
Don Parker (*own* Kieft / Norton)
Don Parker (*own* Kieft / Norton)
Reg Bicknell (Revis / Norton)
André Loens (Erskine / Norton)
Johnny Higham (*White Rose* Kieft / Norton)
Les Leston (Cooper / Norton)
Reg Bicknell (Revis / Norton)
Keith Hall (*Border Reivers* Cooper / Norton)
Jim Russell (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Jim Russell (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Les Leston (Cooper / Norton)
Don Parker (*own* Kieft / Norton)
Don Parker (*own* Kieft / Norton)
Ninian Sanderson (*own* Erskine / Norton)
Stirling Moss (*Bearl* Cooper / Norton)
Don Parker (*own* Kieft / Norton)
Don Parker (*own* Kieft / Norton)
Jim Russell (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Rodney Nuckey (*Richmond* Cooper / Norton)
Rob Anderson (*own* Erskine / Norton)
Jim Russell (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Ken Tyrell (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Reg Bicknell (Revis / Norton)
Jim Russell (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Don Parker (*own* Kieft / Norton)
Don Parker (*own* Kieft / Norton)

Open Challenge (GB) Brands Hatch (Sep 4)
Senior Race (GB) Brands Hatch (Sep 4)
Winfield Joint Committee (GB) Charterhall (Sep 4)
Peterborough MC (GB) Silverstone (Sep 11)
Redex Trophy (GB) Crystal Palace (Sep 18)
Goodwood I (GB) (Sep 25)
Goodwood II (GB) (Sep 25)
Daily Telegraph 500cc Trophy (GB) Aintree (Oct 2)
Open Challenge (GB) Brands Hatch (Oct 3)
Senior Race (GB) Brands Hatch (Oct 3)
Blackburne Welfare MC (GB) Brough (Oct 3)
Eastern Counties Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Oct 9)
Louth & DMC (GB) Cadwell Park (Oct 10)
Christmas Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Dec 26)

• **United Kingdom — Junior & regional races**

Junior Race (GB) Brands Hatch (Apr 19)
Easter Sprint (GB) Brands Hatch (Apr 19)
Junior Race (GB) Brands Hatch (May 1)
Whitsun Sprint (GB) Brands Hatch (May 1)
Junior Race (GB) Brands Hatch (Jun 7)
JAP Race (GB) Brands Hatch (Jun 7)
Louth & DMC (GB) Cadwell Park (Jun 7)
Junior Race (GB) Brands Hatch (Jul 4)
JAP Race (GB) Brands Hatch (Jul 4)
500 MRCI (GB-IRL) Kirkistown (Aug 7)
JAP race (GB) Silverstone (Aug 21)
Junior Race (GB) Castle Combe (Aug 28)
Junior Race (GB) Brands Hatch (Sep 4)
JAP race (GB) Brands Hatch (Sep 4)
JAP race (GB) Crystal Palace (Sep 18)
Sutton Coldfield & North Birmingham AC (GB) Silverstone (Sep 18)
Junior race (GB) Brands Hatch (Oct 3)
JAP race (GB) Brands Hatch (Oct 3)
North Staffs MC (GB) Silverstone (Oct 9)
Yuletide Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Dec 26)

• **France**

Coupe de Paris (F) Montlhéry (Apr 17)
Circuit d'Orléans (F) (May 30)
Circuit de Bressuire (F) (Jun 27)
Circuit de Montauban (F) (Jul 4)
Circuit du Creusot (F)
Coupe d'Automne (F) Montlhéry (Sep 19)
Circuit d'Agen (F) (Sep 26)
Circuit de Bourges (F) (Oct 1)
Circuit de Martignes (F) (Oct 1)

• **Germany (no championship)**

Eifelrennen (D) Nürburgring total (May 23)
Ruhrland (D) Nürburgring Sudschleife (May 27)
Schwenningen (D) (Jun 13)

• **East Germany — Ostdeutsche Meisterschaft (1st Willy Lehmann, own Scampolo / BMW, no win)**

1. Leipzig (DDR) Stadtpark (May 16) Theo Helfrich (*own* Cooper / Norton)
2. Dresden (DDR) Hellerau (Jul 26) Theo Helfrich (*own* Cooper / Norton)
3. Halle-Saale Schleife (DDR) (Aug 8) Theo Helfrich (*own* Cooper / Norton)
4. Sachsenring (DDR) (Aug 15) Theo Helfrich (*own* Cooper / Norton)

• **New Zealand**

New Zealand GP (NZ) Ardmore (Jan 9) — class
Lady Wigram Trophy (NZ) Wigram (Feb 6) — class
Mairehau (NZ) (Feb 7) — class
Ohakea (NZ) (Mar 6) — class
Dunedin (NZ) (Apr 19) — class

• **Scandinavia — Danske mesterskapet (1st Robert Nellemann, own Cooper / JAP, wins not available)**

Näskällanajot (SF) Tampere (Apr 25)
Eläintarhanajot (SF) Helsinki-Eläintarharata (May 9)
Lappeenranta (SF) (May 12)

Jim Russell (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Jim Russell (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Les Leston (Cooper / Norton)
Ivor Bueb (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Ivor Bueb (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Don Parker (*own* Kieft / Norton)
Neil Berrow-Johnson (*own* Martin-Headland / Norton)
Stirling Moss (*Bearl* Cooper / Norton)
Ivor Bueb (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Alan Cowley (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Don Parker (*own* Kieft / Norton)
Don Parker (*own* Kieft / Norton)
Ivor Bueb (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Ivor Bueb (*own* Cooper / Norton)

Alan Cowley (*own* Cooper / Norton)
James Caddy (Emeryson / Norton)
Peter Thornton (*own* Arnott / JAP)
Reg Hunt (*Philip Robinson* Cooper / JAP)
Reg Barrett (Emeryson / JAP)
Syd Creamer (Creamer / JAP)
Cliff Allison (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Peter Thornton (*own* Arnott / JAP)
Rob Anderson (*own* Erskine / JAP)
Laurie McGladdery (*own* McCandless / Norton)
Tony Marsh (*own* Cooper / JAP)
David Boshier-Jones (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Albert Zains (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Charles Lund (*own* Cooper / JAP)
Charles Lund (*own* Cooper / JAP)
Scott Bloor (*own* Cooper / JAP)
Rob Harrison (*own* Cooper / JAP)
Gordon Jones (*own* Cooper / JAP)
Charles Headland (Martin-Headland / Norton)
Syd Creamer (Creamer / JAP)

André Héchard (DB / Panhard)
Stuart Lewis-Evans (Cooper / Norton)
Rodney Nuckey (*Richmond* Cooper / Norton)
Eric Brandon (*Richmond* Cooper / Norton)
Raymond Van Hauw (*own* spéciale / Saroléa)
Adolf Lang (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Adolf Lang (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Roger Gaillard (Gaillard / BMW)
Jean Guichet (DB / Panhard)

Stirling Moss (*Bearl* Cooper / Norton)
Kurt Ahrens (*own* Cooper / Norton)
René Stambach (*own* BMW Eigenbau)

Arnold Stafford (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Arnold Stafford (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Ron Frost (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Ron Frost (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Arnold Stafford (*own* Cooper / Norton)

Pentti Loivaranta (Elhoo / JAP)
Eric Brandon (*Richmond* Cooper / Norton)
Pentti Loivaranta (Elhoo / JAP)

Smålandstoppet (S) Växjö (May 16)
Turku (SF) Ruissalo (May 16)
Hedemora (S) (May 23)
Skarpnäck (S) (May 27)
Väst kustloppet (S) Falkenberg Skreabanen (Jul 11)
Eslöv I (S) (Aug 8)
Eslöv II (S) (Aug 8)
Savonlinna (SF) Pääskylähti (Aug 8)
Vesitorin (SF) Lappeenranta (Aug 15)
Skarpnäck I (S) (Sep 5)
Skarpnäck II (S) (Sep 5)
Iso-Heikkilä (SF) Turku (Sep 12)
Kanonloppet (S) Gelleråsen (Oct 3)
Hyvinkää (SF)

• **USA — SCCA championship** (1st Harry Whitney, own Cooper / Norton, wins not available)

1955 — *International rendez-vous*

Circuito di Teramo (I) il Castello (Jun 12)

• **Belgium**

St. Ghislain (B) Mons (May 22)

• **Denmark — Danske mesterskapet** (1st Robert Nellemann)

Åbningssløbene (DK) Roskilde (Jun 5)
Interskaninaviske Matcher (DK) Roskilde (Jul 23)
Stort Lob (DK) Roskilde (Aug 21)
Stort Jubilæumstævne (DK) Roskilde (Sep 25)
Roskilde (DK) (Oct 9)

• **United Kingdom — BRSCC championship** (1st Jim Russell) — **Light Car championship** (1st Don Parker)

— **Clubman championship** (1st Henry Taylor)

Irish Championship (GB-IRL) Kirkistown (Mar 19)
MRC (GB) Snetterton (Mar 26)
Bristol MC & LCC I (GB) Castle Combe (Apr 9)
Bristol MC & LCC II (GB) Castle Combe (Apr 9)
BRSCC (GB) Brands Hatch (Apr 11)
Earl of March Trophy (GB) Goodwood (Apr 11)
Winfield Joint Committee (GB) Charterhall (Apr 16)
West Hants & Dorset CC (GB) Ibsley (Apr 30)
BRSCC (GB) Brands Hatch (May 1)
Daily Express 500 race (GB) Silverstone (May 13)
West Essex CC (GB) Snetterton (May 28)
Sporting Record Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (May 29)
Redex Trophy (GB) Crystal Palace (May 30)
BRSCC (GB) Brands Hatch (Jun 12)
Sporting Record Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Jul 10)
RAC 500 race (GB) Aintree (Jul 16)
Senior race (GB) Crystal Palace (Jul 30)
Daily Telegraph 500 race (GB) Brands Hatch (Aug 1)
Eastern Daily Press Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Aug 13)
John Bull Trophy (GB) Oulton Park (Aug 27)
Daily Telegraph Trophy (GB) Aintree (Sep 3)
Sunbac (GB) Silverstone (Sep 3)
Francis Beart Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Sep 4)
Commander Yorke Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Sep 17)
Oulton Park (GB) (Sep 24)
West Country Trophy I (GB) Castle Combe (Oct 1)
West Country Trophy II (GB) Castle Combe (Oct 1)
Louth & DMC (GB) Cadwell Park (Oct 2)
Sporting Records Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Oct 9)
Boxing Day (GB) Brands Hatch (Dec 26)

• **United Kingdom — Junior & regional races**

Blackburne Welfare MC (GB) Brough (Apr 3)
North Staffs MC (GB) Oulton Park (Apr 30)
Maidstone & Mid-Kent MC (GB) Silverstone (May 14)
Cornwall MRC (GB) Davidstow (May 30)
500 MRCI (GB-IRL) Kirkistown (Jun 11)

Rodney Nuckey (*Richmond* Cooper / Norton)
Curt Lincoln (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Eric Brandon (*Richmond* Cooper / Norton)
Curt Lincoln (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Rodney Nuckey (*Richmond* Cooper / Norton)
Eiler Svensson (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Sven Andersson (Swebe / JAP)
Curt Lincoln (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Curt Lincoln (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Eiler Svensson (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Ivor Bueb (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Leo Kuntola (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Eiler Svensson (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Curt Lincoln (*own* Cooper / Norton)

Stuart Lewis-Evans (Cooper / Norton)

Raymond Gærtner (*own* Cooper / JAP)

Robert Nellemann (Silver Bird / JAP)
Poul Rasmussen (*own* Cooper / JAP)
Lex Beels (*own* Cooper / Norton)
André Loens (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Robert Nellemann (Silver Bird / JAP)

Ivor Bueb (Cooper / Norton)
Jim Russell (Cooper / Norton)
Don Parker (*own* Kieft / Norton)
Don Parker (*own* Kieft / Norton)
Jim Russell (Cooper / Norton)
Ivor Bueb (Cooper / Norton)

Stuart Lewis-Evans (Cooper / Norton)
Jim Russell (Cooper / Norton)
Stuart Lewis-Evans (Cooper / Norton)
Ivor Bueb (Cooper / Norton)
Jim Russell (Cooper / Norton)
Ivor Bueb (Cooper / Norton)
Ivor Bueb (Cooper / Norton)
Colin Davis (Cooper / Norton)

Stuart Lewis-Evans (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Jim Russell (Cooper / Norton)
Jim Russell (Cooper / Norton)
Keith Hall (*Border Reivers* Cooper / Norton)
Stuart Lewis-Evans (Cooper / Norton)
Jim Russell (Cooper / Norton)
Henry Taylor (*own* Cooper / JAP)
Jim Russell (Cooper / Norton)
Jack Westcott (*own* Cooper / Norton)
David Boshier-Jones (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Ivor Bueb (Cooper / Norton)
Jim Russell (Cooper / Norton)
Cliff Allison (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Jim Russell (Cooper / Norton)
Don Parker (*own* Kieft / Norton)

Cliff Allison (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Charles Headland (Martin-Headland / Norton)
Scott Bloor (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Ken Tyrrell (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Laurie McGladdery (*own* McCandless / Norton)

Midlands MEC (GB) Silverstone (Jun 25)
Scarborough & DMC (GB) Olivers Mount (Jul 2)
Nottingham SCC (GB) Oulton Park (Jul 2)
Winfield Joint Committee (GB) Charterhall (Jul 10)
Junior race (GB) Crystal Palace (Jul 30)
Louth & DMC (GB) Cadwell Park (Aug 1)
Winfield Joint Committee (GB) Charterhall (Aug 6)
Nottingham SCC (GB) Silverstone (Aug 13)
Peterborough MC I (GB) Silverstone (Sep 10)
Peterborough MC II (GB) Silverstone (Sep 10)
Blackburne Welfare MC (GB) Brough (Sep 25)
North Staffs MC (GB) Silverstone (Oct 8)

• **Great Britain — JAP championship** (1st Henry Taylor)

Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 11)
Brands Hatch (GB) (May 1)
Snetterton (GB) (May 28)
Whitsun Sprint (GB) Brands Hatch (May 29)
Brands Hatch (GB) (Jun 12)
Brands Hatch (GB) (Jul 10)
Brands Hatch (GB) (Aug 13)
Snetterton (GB) (May 28)
Brands Hatch (GB) (Sep 4)
Cadwell Park (GB) (Oct 2)
Autumn Finals (GB) Brands Hatch (Oct 9)

• **France**

Coupe de Paris (F) Montlhéry (Apr 17)
Coupe de Montlégis (F)
Coupe d'Orléans (F) (May 22)
Coupe du Creusot I (F)
Coupe du Creusot II (F)
Coupe de Thouars (F)

• **Germany (no championship)**

Schwenningen (D) (May 22)

• **East Germany — Ostdeutsche Meisterschaft** (1st Willy Lehmann)

1. Dessau (DDR) (May 15)
Dresden (DDR) Hellerau (May 22)
2. Leipzig (DDR) Stadtpark (Jun 5)
3. Halle-Saale Schleife (DDR) (Jul 8)
Dresden (DDR) Hellerau (Jul 26)
4. Sachsenring (DDR) (Aug 14)

• **New Zealand**

New Zealand GP (NZ) Ardmore (Jan 8) — class
Ohakea (NZ) (Mar 5) — class
Dunedin (NZ) (Apr 9) — class

• **Scandinavia**

Eläintarhanajot (SF) Helsinki-Eläintarharata (May 8)
Sveriges GP (S) Kristianstad-Råbølof (Aug 6)
Savonlinna (SF) Pääskylähti (Aug 7)
Kanonloppet (S) Karlskoga-Gelleråsen (Aug 14)
Itäharjunajo (SF) Turku (Aug 21)
Skarpnäck (S) (Sep 4)
Lohja (SF)
Turku (SF) Ruissalo
Lappeenrannanajo (SF) Lappeenranta
Savonlinnan Vauhtikisat (SF) Savonlinna-Pääskylähti
Tampere (SF)

• **USA — SCCA interdivisional Championship** (1st Jim Haynes, own Cooper / JBS, wins not available)

Torrey Pines (USA) (Jul 10) — class within a SP race
Glendale (USA) (Nov 13)
Palm Springs (USA) (Dec 3) — class within a SP race
etc.

1956 — **Denmark — Danske mesterskapet** (1st Poul Rasmussen)

David Boshier-Jones (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Cliff Allison (*own* Cooper / Norton)
David Boshier-Jones (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Cliff Allison (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Ian Raby (*own* Cooper / Norton)
David Boshier-Jones (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Keith Hall (*Border Reivers* Cooper / Norton)
Johnny Higham (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Ken Tyrrell (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Tommy Bridger (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Cliff Allison (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Tommy Bridger (*own* Cooper / Norton)

B. A. Manning (*own* Erskine / JAP)
David Heath (*own* Cooper / JAP)
D. F. Iszatt (*own* Cooper / JAP)
Henry Taylor (*own* Cooper / JAP)
Charles Lund (*own* Cooper / JAP)
B. A. Manning (*own* Erskine / JAP)
Gerry Meharey (*own* Cooper / JAP)
D. F. Iszatt (*own* Cooper / JAP)
Henry Taylor (*own* Cooper / JAP)
Henry Taylor (*own* Cooper / JAP)
Henry Taylor (*own* Cooper / JAP)

Kurt Kuhnke (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Roger Gaillard (Gaillard / BMW)
Stuart Lewis-Evans (Cooper / Norton)
Roger Gaillard (Gaillard / Norton-Arnott)
René Berte (RBS / Norton)
Roger Gaillard (Gaillard / Norton-Arnott)

Kurt Ahrens (*own* Cooper / Norton)

Willy Lehmann (*own* Scampolo / BMW)
Heinz Melkus (Melkus / JAP)
Kurt Ahrens (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Kurt Ahrens (*own* Cooper / Norton)
?(? ?)
Kurt Ahrens (*own* Cooper / Norton)

Syd Jensen (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Syd Jensen (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Arnold Stafford (*own* Cooper / Norton)

Eric Brandon (*own* Cooper / Norton)
André Loens (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Leo Mattila (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Ken Tyrrell (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Pentti Loivaranta (Elhoo / JAP)
André Loens (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Curt Lincoln (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Curt Lincoln (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Curt Lincoln (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Curt Lincoln (*own* Cooper / Norton)

Johnny Fox (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Lynn Becker (*own* Cooper / Norton)
B. Wright (LMF / JAP)

Åbningsløbene (DK) Roskilde (Apr 29)
JAP race (DK) Roskilde (Jun 3)
Norton race (DK) Roskilde (Jun 3)
Norton race (DK) Roskilde (Jul 1)
JAP race (DK) Roskilde (Jul 1)
Norton race (DK) Roskilde (Jul 23)
JAP race (DK) Roskilde (Jul 23)
Sverige-Danmark Landskamp (DK) Roskilde (Jul 23)
Skive I (DK) (Aug 5)
Skive II (DK) (Aug 5)
Roskilde (DK) (Aug 19)
Roskilde (DK) (Sep 9)
Danmarkmesterkaberne (DK) Roskilde (Sep 30)
Roskilde (DK) (Oct 21)

• United Kingdom — BRSCC championship (1st Jim Russell)

Irish Championship (GB-IRL) Kirkistown (Mar 17)
MRC (GB) Snetterton (Mar 25)
Blackburne Welfare MC (GB) Brough (Mar 25)
Earl of March Trophy (GB) Goodwood (Apr 2)
Sporting Record Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Apr 2)
BARC (GB) Aintree (Apr 21)
BRSCC (GB) Brands Hatch (Apr 29)
Daily Express 500cc Trophy (GB) Silverstone (May 5)
Maidstone & Mid-Kent MC (GB) Silverstone (May 12)
West Essex CC (GB) Snetterton (May 19)
Whit Sunday race (GB) Brands Hatch (May 20)
Redex Trophy (GB) Crystal Palace (May 21)
BARC (GB) Goodwood (May 21)
North Staffs MC (GB) Oulton Park (Jun 9)
Midsummer race (GB) Aintree (Jun 23)
BRSCC (GB) Brands Hatch (Jul 1)
BRSCC (GB) Mallory Park (Jul 7)

RAC 500 race (GB) Silverstone (Jul 14)
Eastern Daily Press Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Jul 22)
Daily Telegraph 500 race (GB) Brands Hatch (Aug 6)
Nottingham SCC (GB) Silverstone (Aug 11)
John Bull Trophy (GB) Oulton Park (Aug 18)
MRC (GB) Snetterton (Sep 2)
BARC (GB) Goodwood (Sep 8)
Rochester Cup (GB) Brands Hatch (Sep 9)
Peterborough MC scratch (GB) Silverstone (Sep 15)
Peterborough MC sweepstake (GB) Silverstone (Sep 15)
Nottingham SCC (GB) Mallory Park (Sep 16)
People Challenge Trophy (GB) Oulton Park (Sep 22)
Commander Yorke Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Sep 29)
MRC (GB) Snetterton (Oct 7)
Sporting Record Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Oct 14)

• United Kingdom — Junior & regional races

The Petit Prix (GB) Crystal Palace (May 21)
Sheffield Telegraph Silver Trophy (GB) Cadwell Park (May 21)
Midlands MECC (GB) Silverstone (Jun 23)
Scarborough & DMC (GB) Olivers Mount (Jul 6)
Louth & DMC (GB) Cadwell Park (Aug 6)
Nottingham SCC (GB) Mallory Park (Aug 6)
250 MRC I (GB) Brands Hatch (Aug 19)
250 MRC II (GB) Brands Hatch (Aug 19)
Cranfield (GB-IRL) (Sep 1)
Sutton Coldfield & North Birmingham AC (GB) Silverstone (Sep 1)
Non-Expert drivers race (GB) Snetterton (Sep 2)
Blackburne Welfare MC (GB) Brough (Sep 29)
North Staffs MC (GB) Silverstone (Oct 6)

• Great Britain — JAP races

Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 2)
Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 29)
Brands Hatch (GB) (May 20)

Solve Andersson (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Børge Nielsen (*own* Effyh / JAP)
Arne Lohmann-Jørgensen (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Sven Andersson (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Viggo Petersen (*own* Cooper / JAP)
Sven Andersson (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Børge Nielsen (*own* Effyh / JAP)
Robert Nellemann (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Poul Rasmussen (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Arne Lohmann-Jørgensen (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Sven Andersson (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Poul Rasmussen (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Poul Rasmussen (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Poul Rasmussen (*own* Cooper / Norton)

Jim Russell (Cooper / Norton)
Tommy Bridger (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Don Parker (*own* Kieft / Norton)
Ivor Bueb (*Demillitre* Cooper / Norton)
George Wicken (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Colin Davis (*Bear* Cooper / Norton)
Jim Russell (Cooper / Norton)
Jim Russell (Cooper / Norton)
Henry Taylor (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Jim Russell (Cooper / Norton)
Jim Russell (Cooper / Norton)
Ivor Bueb (*Demillitre* Cooper / Norton)
Jim Russell (Cooper / Norton)
Tommy Bridger (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Jim Russell (Cooper / Norton)
Stuart Lewis-Evans (*Bear* Cooper / Norton)
TIED - Jim Russell (Cooper / Norton)
& Stuart Lewis-Evans (*Bear* Cooper / Norton)
Jim Russell (Cooper / Norton)
Jim Russell (Cooper / Norton)
Jim Russell (Cooper / Norton)
Henry Taylor (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Stuart Lewis-Evans (*Bear* Cooper / Norton)
Jim Russell (Cooper / Norton)
Jim Russell (Cooper / Norton)
George Wicken (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Phillip Robinson (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Phillip Robinson (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Don Parker (*own* Kieft / Norton)
Jim Russell (Cooper / Norton)
David Boshier-Jones (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Jim Russell (Cooper / Norton)
Stuart Lewis-Evans (*Bear* Cooper / Norton)

Phil Green (*own* Erskine / JAP)
Phillip Robinson (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Ian Raby (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Tommy Dickson (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Tommy Dickson (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Derek Strange (*Jack Broadhead* Cooper / Norton)
Reg Barrett (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Reg Barrett (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Gerry Kinnane (*own* Iota / JAP)
Jack Westcott (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Peter Ellis (*own* Cooper / JAP)
Phillip Robinson (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Ian Raby (*own* Cooper / Norton)

Henry Taylor (*own* Cooper / JAP)
D. F. Iszatt (*own* Cooper / JAP)
Henry Taylor (*own* Cooper / JAP)

Brands Hatch (GB) (Jul 1)
Silverstone (GB) (Sep 1)
Brands Hatch (GB) (Sep 9)
Silverstone (GB) (Sep 29)

• France

Coupe de La Châtre (F)
Coupe de Narbonne-Plage (F) (Jul 8)

• East Germany — Ostdeutsche Meisterschaft (1st Willy Lehmann, own Scampolo / BMW, no win)

1. Leipzig (DDR) Stadtpark (May 6)
2. Halle-Saale Schleife (DDR) (Jun 17)
Bautzener Autobahnring (DDR) Bautzen (Jul 7)
3. Hanseat (DDR) Wismar (Aug 5)
4. Dessaurennen (DDR) (Sep 23)

• Scandinavia

Flaten (S) (Mar 2)
Eläintarhanajot (SF) Helsinki-Eläintarharata (May 10)
Turku (SF) Ruissalo (May 13)
Lilla Indianapolis (S) Solvalla (May 13)
Gelleråsen (S) (Jun 10)
Västkuistloppet (S) Falkenberg Skreabanan (Jun 17)
Itäharjunajo (SF) Turku (Aug 19)
Lilla Indianapolis (S) Solvalla (Sep 16)
Savonlinnan Vauhtikisat (SF) Savonlinna-Pääskylahti (Sep 30)

• South Africa

Palmietfontein (ZA) (Mar 24)

• USA — SCCA championship (TIED 1st Alex DuPont, own Cooper / Norton, & Rowland Keith, own Cooper / Norton, wins not available)

1957 — Australia

Phillip Island (AUS) (Jan) — class

• Denmark — Danske mesterskapet (1st Gunnar Henriksen)

Åbningsløbene (DK) Roskilde (Apr 22)
Roskilde (DK) (May 18)
København (DK) Roskilde (Jun 2)
Roskilde (DK) (Jun 23)
Roskilde (DK) (Aug 18)
Roskilde I (DK) (Aug 25)
Roskilde II (DK) (Aug 25)
Roskilde (DK) (Sep 8)
Roskilde I (DK) (Sep 29)
Roskilde II (DK) (Sep 29)
Roskilde III (DK) (Sep 29)
Roskilde (DK) (Oct 20)

• Great Britain — BRSCC championship (1st Jim Russell)

MRC (GB) Snetterton (Mar 31)
BRSCC (GB) Brands Hatch (Mar 31)
Earl of March Trophy (GB) Goodwood (Apr 22)
Francis Bear Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Apr 22)
Sporting Record Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Apr 22)
Maidstone & Mid-Kent MC I (GB) Silverstone (May 18)
Maidstone & Mid-Kent MC II (GB) Silverstone (May 18)
MRC (GB) Snetterton (May 19)
Sporting Record Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Jun 9)
Redex Trophy (GB) Crystal Palace (Jun 10)
Sunbac (GB) Mallory Park (Jun 22)
BRSCC (GB) Mallory Park (Jul 6)
Commander Yorke Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Jul 27)
Vanwall Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Jul 28)
Daily Telegraph 500 race (GB) Brands Hatch (Aug 5)
BARC (GB) Crystal Palace (Aug 5)
Nottingham SCC (GB) Mallory Park (Aug 6)
BARC Members (GB) Mallory Park (Aug 17)
MRC (GB) Snetterton (Sep 1)
International Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Sep 14)

Henry Taylor (*own* Cooper / JAP)
Walter Ford (*own* Cooper / JAP)
Henry Taylor (*own* Cooper / JAP)
Walter Ford (*own* Cooper / JAP)

Harry Zweifel (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Kurt Kuhnke (*own* Cooper / Norton)

Tord Andersson (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Eric Brandon (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Curt Lincoln (*own* Cooper / Norton)
John Andersson (*own* Effyh / JAP)
Sven Andersson (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Curt Lincoln (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Curt Lincoln (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Alvar Strandberg (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Curt Lincoln (*own* Cooper / Norton)

Tony Fergusson (*own* Cooper / Norton)

John Marston (*own* Gold Star / Norton)

Sven Andersson (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Gunnar Henriksen (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Gunnar Henriksen (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Gunnar Henriksen (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Sven Andersson (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Gunnar Henriksen (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Poul Rasmussen (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Poul Rasmussen (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Gunnar Henriksen (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Gunnar Henriksen (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Poul Andersen (*own* Cooper / JAP)
Poul Rasmussen (*own* Cooper / Norton)

Jim Russell (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Gordon Jones (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Stuart Lewis-Evans (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Stuart Lewis-Evans (*Bear* *own* Cooper / Norton)
Alan Cowley (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Jim Russell (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Jim Russell (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Jim Russell (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Jim Russell (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Stuart Lewis-Evans (*Bear* Cooper / Norton)
Trevor Taylor (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Trevor Taylor (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Jim Russell (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Jim Russell (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Jim Russell (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Tommy Bridger (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Henry Taylor (*Murkett* Cooper / Norton)
Don Parker (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Jim Russell (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Stuart Lewis-Evans (*Bear* Cooper / Norton)

BARC (GB) Goodwood (Sep 28)
Oulton Park (GB) (Oct 5)
Sporting Record Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Oct 6)
Yuletide Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Dec 26)

• **United Kingdom — Junior & regional races**

Nottingham SCC (GB) Mallory Park (Apr 22)
BRSCC Non-Expert Drivers (GB) Brands Hatch (May 19)
Nottingham SCC (GB) Silverstone (May 25)
500 MRCI (GB-IRL) Kirkistown (Jun 8)
Junior Drivers (GB) Brands Hatch (Jun 9)
Nottingham SCC I (GB) Mallory Park (Jun 10)
Nottingham SCC II (GB) Mallory Park (Jun 10)
Midlands MEC (GB) Silverstone (Jun 29)
Winfield Joint Committee (GB) Charterhall (Jun 30)
Mid-Cheshire MC (GB) Oulton Park (Jul 6)
250 MRC (GB) Snetterton (Aug 4)
Lewis-Evans Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Aug 5)
Louth & DMC (GB) Cadwell Park (Aug 5)
Winfield Joint Committee (GB) Charterhall (Sep 1)
Nottingham SCC I (GB) Mallory Park (Sep 22)
Nottingham SCC II (GB) Mallory Park (Sep 22)
Peterborough MC I (GB) Silverstone (Sep 28)
Peterborough MC II (GB) Silverstone (Sep 28)
North Staffs MC (GB) Silverstone (Oct 5)
Junior Drivers (GB) Brands Hatch (Oct 6)
Lancs & Cheshire CC (GB) Oulton Park (Oct 12)
Junior Race (GB) Brands Hatch (Dec 26)
Nottingham SCC (GB) Mallory Park (Dec 26)

• **Great Britain — JAP races**

Brands Hatch (GB) (Mar 31)
Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 22)
Silverstone (GB) (Jul 27)
Brands Hatch (GB) (Oct 6)

• **France**

Coupe de La Châtre (F) (Jun 30)

• **East Germany — Ostdeutsche Meisterschaft (1st Heinz Melkus)**

1. Halle-Saale Schleife (DDR) (Apr 28)
Hanseat (DDR) Wismar (May 5)
2. Leipzig (DDR) Stadtpark (May 26)
Bautzener Autobahnring (DDR) Bautzen (Jun 9)
Magdeburg (DDR) (Jul 21)
3. Sachsenring (DDR) (Aug 18)
Bernauer Schleife (DDR) Bernau (Sep 15)
4. Dresden (DDR) Hellerau (Sep 22)

• **Scandinavia**

Lilla Indianapolis (S) Solvalla (May 5)
Eläintarhanajot (SF) Helsinki-Eläintarharata (May 12)
Turku (SF) Ruissalo (May 19)
Västskustoppel (S) Falkenberg Skreabanan (Jul 30)
Itäharjunajot (SF) Turku (Aug 18)
Myllymäen (SF) Lappeenranta (Aug 18)
Laajalahti (SF)
Porvoo (SF)
Loviisa (SF)

• **South Africa**

Coronation 100 (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Apr 22) — class
Union Day Trophy (ZA) Grand Central (May 31) — class
Pietermaritzburg 1500 (ZA) (Sep 2) — class

• **USA — SCCA championship (1st Paul Richards, own Cooper / Norton, wins not available)**

Santa Barbara I (USA) (Oct 19)
Santa Barbara II (USA) (Oct 20)
Pomona I (USA) (Oct 26)
Pomona II (USA) (Oct 27)

Stuart Lewis-Evans (*Bear* Cooper / Norton)
Jim Russell (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Tommy Bridger (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Alan Cowley (*own* Cooper / Norton)

Philip Robinson (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Steve Foreman (*own* Cooper / Norton)
?(?/?)

Alec Jameson (*own* JP / Norton)
Edgar Koring (*own* Smith / JAP)
Peter Procter (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Gordon Jones (*own* Cooper / Norton)
George Symonds (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Peter Procter (*own* Cooper / Norton)
?(?/?)

Tony Skelton (*own* Martin / JAP)
Ken Livingstone (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Philip Robinson (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Eric Liddell (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Peter Procter (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Ken Livingstone (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Philip Robinson (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Philip Robinson (*own* Cooper / Norton)
R. F. E. Catherwood (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Ken Livingstone (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Derek Strange (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Tony Skelton (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Philip Robinson (*own* Cooper / Norton)

Edgar Koring (*own* Smith / JAP)
Peter Ellis (*own* Cooper / JAP)
Walter Ford (*own* Cooper / JAP)
Peter Ellis (*own* Cooper / JAP)

André Loens (Loweno / Norton)

Kurt Kuhnke (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Lex Beels (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Kurt Ahrens (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Heinz Melkus (Melkus / JAP)
Kurt Ahrens (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Kurt Ahrens (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Lex Beels (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Lex Beels (*own* Cooper / Norton)

Sven Andersson (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Curt Lincoln (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Jouko Nordell (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Sven Andersson (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Pentti Loivaranta (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Pentti Loivaranta (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Curt Lincoln (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Curt Lincoln (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Curt Lincoln (*own* Cooper / Norton)

see *Premier section, South Africa*

see *Premier section, South Africa*

see *Voiturette section*

Harry Morrow (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Harry Morrow (*own* Cooper / Norton)
?(?/?)
?(?/?)

Riverside I (USA) (Nov 16)
Riverside II (USA) (Nov 17)

?(?/?)
?(?/?)

1958 — Denmark — *Danske mesterskapet* (1st Poul Rasmussen)

Korskrobanen (DK) (May 10)
Åbningsløbene (DK) Roskilde (May 15)
København (DK) Roskilde (Jun 1)
JAP Engines (DK) Fangelbarn (Jun 8)
Norton Engines (DK) Fangelbarn (Jun 8)
Hobro (DK) (Jun 15)
København (DK) Roskilde (Jun 22)
Roskilde (DK) (Aug 17)
Roskilde (DK) (Sep 14)
Toms Guldbareløb (DK) Roskilde (Oct 19)

• **Great Britain — BRSCC championship** (1st Trevor Taylor)

BARC (GB) Mallory Park (Mar 29)
Spring Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Mar 30)
1. Full Sutton (GB) (Apr 5)
Earl of March Trophy (GB) Goodwood (Apr 7)
World Sports Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Apr 7)
2. Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 20)
Daily Express 500cc race (GB) Silverstone (May 3)
3. Mallory Park (GB) (May 11)
4. Brands Hatch (GB) (May 18)
5. Full Sutton (GB) (May 24)
6. Crystal Palace (GB) (May 25)
MRC (GB) Snetterton (Jun 1)
7. Brands Hatch (GB) (Jun 8)
BARC (GB) Mallory Park (Jun 28)
8. Redex Trophy (GB) Crystal Palace (Jul 5)
9. Full Sutton (GB) (Jul 12)
RAC 500 race (GB) Silverstone (Jul 19)
Vanwall Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Jul 27)
World's Sports Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Aug 4)
10. Commander Yorke Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Aug 9)
11. Lewis-Evans Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Aug 30)
Archie Scott-Brown Memorial Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Sep 7)
Mid-Cheshire MRC (GB) Oulton Park (Sep 20)
BARC (GB) Goodwood (Sep 27)
12. Full Sutton (GB) (Sep 27)
World's Sports Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Oct 5)
Francis Bearl Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Dec 26)

• **British club races**

Nottingham SCC (GB) Mallory Park (Apr 7)
Winfield Joint Committee (GB) Charterhall (Apr 27)
Maidstone & Mid-Kent MC (GB) Silverstone (May 10)
Nottingham SCC (GB) Mallory Park (May 26)
Sheffield Telegraph Trophy (GB) Cadwell Park (May 26)
Lancs & Cheshire CC (GB) Oulton Park (Jun 7) — class
Midlands MEC (GB) Silverstone (Jun 21)
Eastern Counties MC (GB) Snetterton (Jun 29)
Mid-Cheshire MRC (GB) Oulton Park (Jul 26)
250 MRC I (GB) Snetterton (Aug 2)
250 MRC II (GB) Snetterton (Aug 2)
250 MRC III (GB) Snetterton (Aug 2)
Car Championship (GB) Cadwell Park (Aug 4)
Nottingham SCC (GB) Silverstone (Aug 31)
Peterborough MC I (GB) Silverstone (Sep 21)
Peterborough MC II (GB) Silverstone (Sep 21)
North Staffs MC (GB) Silverstone (Sep 27)
Winfield Joint Committee (GB) Charterhall (Sep 28)
Catterick (GB) (Oct 4)

• **British Junior Drivers races**

Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 7)
Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 20)

Poul Rasmussen (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Vilhelm Nellemann (*own* Alfa-Dana / Norton)
Nils Gerremo (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Uno Jensen (*own* Alfa-Dana / JAP)
Poul Rasmussen (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Poul Rasmussen (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Sven Andersson (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Poul Rasmussen (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Poul Rasmussen (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Poul Rasmussen (*own* Cooper / Norton)

Donald Wagner (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Don Parker (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Robert Bell (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Stuart Lewis-Evans (*Bear* Cooper / Norton)
Gordon Jones (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Don Parker (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Jim Russell (*Robin Jackson* Cooper / Norton)
Trevor Taylor (*Bear* Cooper / Norton)
Trevor Taylor (*Bear* Cooper / Norton)
Jack Lewis (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Tommy Bridger (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Jim Russell (*Robin Jackson* Cooper / Norton)
Trevor Taylor (*Bear* Cooper / Norton)
Don Parker (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Trevor Taylor (*Bear* Cooper / Norton)
Robert Bell (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Stuart Lewis-Evans (*Bear* Cooper / Norton)
Philip Robinson (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Stuart Lewis-Evans (*Bear* Cooper / Norton)
Trevor Taylor (*Bear* Cooper / Norton)
Tommy Bridger (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Don Parker (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Tommy Bridger (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Tommy Bridger (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Tommy Bridger (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Tommy Bridger (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Don Parker (*own* Cooper / Norton)

Donald Wagner (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Gordon Chippendale (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Jack Pitcher (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Peter Procter (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Philip Robinson (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Jack Lewis (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Jack Pitcher (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Jack Pitcher (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Jack Lewis (*own* Cooper / Norton)
P. G. Graham (*own* Cooper / Norton)
J. D. Reid (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Roy Mayne (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Jack Pitcher (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Scott Bloor (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Peter Luke (*own* Cooper / Norton)
George Symonds (*own* Cooper / Norton)
George Symonds (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Gordon Chippendale (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Gordon Chippendale (*own* Cooper / Norton)

P. D. Mitchell (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Jeremy Menzies (*own* Petty / Norton)

Brands Hatch (GB) (May 18)
Brands Hatch (GB) (Jun 8)
Brands Hatch (GB) (Oct 5)

• **British JAP races**

Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 20)
Silverstone (GB) (Aug 9)

• **East Europe**

Ecce Homo okruh (CS) (Jun 22)
Leningrad (SU-R) Nevskoye Koltso (*Autumn*)
etc.

• **France**

Miramas (F)
La Châtre (F) (Jul 6)

• **Germany**

Kiel (D) (May 4)

• **East Germany — Ostdeutsche Meisterschaft (1st Heinz Melkus)**

1. Halle-Saale Schleife (DDR) (Apr 27)
2. Leipzig (DDR) Stadtpark (Jun 15)
3. Hanseat (DDR) Wismar (May 5)
4. Bautzener Autobahnring (DDR) Bautzen (Jul 27)
Magdeburg (DDR) (Aug 3)
5. Sachsenring (DDR) (Aug 17)
Hanseat (DDR) Wismar (Aug 22)
6. Dresden (DDR) Hellaerau (Sep 28)

• **Scandinavia — Finn championship (1st Heimo Hietarinta)**

Eläintarhanajot (SF) Helsinki-Eläintarharata (May 15)
Itäharjunajo (SF) Turku (Sep 14)
Tampere (SF) ice
Kokkola (SF)
Lohja (SF)
etc.

• **USA — SCCA interdivisional championship (not attributed)**

Watkins Glen (USA) (Oct)
etc.

1959 — Denmark — Danske mesterskapet (1st Poul Rasmussen)

Åbningsløbene (DK) Roskilde (Apr 26)
Roskilde (DK) (May 10)
København (DK) Roskilde (Jun 7)
Roskilde (DK) (Aug 16)
Danmark-Sverige (DK) Roskilde (Aug 16)
Danmarks mesterskaper (DK) Roskilde (Oct 4)
Speed Show (DK) Roskilde (Oct 25)

• **Great Britain — BRSCC championship (1st Don Parker)**

Spring Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Mar 22)
Nottingham SCC (GB) Mallory Park (Mar 26)
1. Rufforth (GB) (Mar 28)
World Sports Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Mar 28)
Oulton Park (GB) (Apr 11)
2. Snetterton (GB) (Apr 19)
Winfield Joint Committee (GB) Charterhall (Apr 25)
Nottingham SCC (GB) Mallory Park (Apr 26)
Maidstone & Mid-Kent MC (GB) Silverstone (May 9)
3. Brands Hatch (GB) (May 10)
4. Redex Trophy (GB) Crystal Palace (May 18)
5. Rufforth (GB) (May 30)
Midlands MEC (GB) Silverstone (Jun 20)
BARC (GB) Aintree (Jun 20)
6. Mallory Park (GB) (Jun 28)
Winfield Joint Committee (GB) Charterhall (Jul 5)
Mid-Cheshire MRC (GB) Oulton Park (Jul 11)
7. Brands Hatch (GB) (Jul 12)

Jeremy Menzies (*own* Petty / Norton)
Jeremy Menzies (*own* Petty / Norton)
B. A. Heyward (*own* Comet / Norton)

Edgar Koring (*own* Smith / JAP)
Jim Conyers (*own* Bond / JAP)

Zdeněk Treybal (ESO)
Ants Seiler (Tartu / Serpukhov)

Reiss (Reiss / JAP)
Philipp Meub (*own* Cooper / Norton)

Kurt Ahrens jr (*own* Cooper / Norton)

Kurt Ahrens (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Kurt Ahrens jr (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Kurt Ahrens (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Philipp Meub (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Heinz Melkus (Melkus / JAP)
Curt Lincoln (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Curt Lincoln (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Jos Savenier (*Beels* Cooper / Norton)

Curt Lincoln (*Carl Askolin* Cooper / Norton)
Heimo Hietaranta (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Curt Lincoln (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Curt Lincoln (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Curt Lincoln (*own* Cooper / Norton)

Jacques DuPont (*own* Cooper / Norton)

Poul Rasmussen (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Poul Rasmussen (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Borge Nielsen (*own* Alfa-Dana / Norton)
Sven Andersson (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Sven Andersson (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Poul Rasmussen (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Uno Jensen (*own* Alfa-Dana / Norton)

Don Parker (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Jack Pitcher (*Beart* Cooper / Norton)
Jack Pitcher (*Beart* Cooper / Norton)
Don Parker (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Don Parker (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Tommy Bridger (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Tim Wilson (*Souris* Cooper / Norton)
Scott Bloor (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Jack Pitcher (*Beart* Cooper / Norton)
Don Parker (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Tommy Bridger (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Philip Robinson (*Stuart* Cooper / Norton)
Philip Robinson (*Stuart* Cooper / Norton)
Jack Pitcher (*Beart* Cooper / Norton)
Tommy Bridger (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Paul Simpson (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Paul Simpson (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Philip Robinson (*Stuart* Cooper / Norton)

Rufforth 1500 race (GB) (Jul 26) — 1500 cc

Bristol MC & LCC (GB) Whitchurch (Aug 1)
Lewis-Evans Trophy I (GB) Brands Hatch (Aug 3)
8. Lewis-Evans Trophy II (GB) Brands Hatch (Aug 3)
9. Commander Yorke Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Aug 8)
JAP Race (GB) Silverstone (Aug 8)
BARC (GB) Crystal Palace (Aug 22)
MRC (GB) Snetterton (Sep 6)
Darlington & DMC (GB) Thornaby-on-Tees (Sep 6)
Darlington & DMC (GB) Catterick (Sep 13)
BARC (GB) Mallory Park (Sep 19)
Peterborough MC (GB) Silverstone (Sep 19)
10. Rufforth (GB) (Sep 26) — class
North Staffs MC (GB) Silverstone (Oct 3)
World Sports Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Oct 4)
Junior Race (GB) Brands Hatch (Oct 4)
500 MRCI (GB-IRL) Kirkistown (Oct 25)
Francis Beart Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Dec 26)

• **France**

La Châtre (F)

• **East Germany**

Halle-Saale Schleife (DDR) (Apr 26)
Bernauer Schleife (DDR) Bernau (May 10)
Dresden (DDR) Hellaerau (Jul 5) — class
Magdeburg (DDR) (Jul 19)
Hanseat (DDR) Wismar (Aug 9)
Sachsenring (DDR) (Aug 30)
Bautzener Autobahnring (DDR) Bautzen (Sep 13)

• **Scandinavia — Finn championship (1st Curt Lincoln)**

Eläintarhanajot (SF) Helsinki-Eläintarharata (May 10)
Jyväskylä (SF) Harju (May 18)
Vaasa (SF) (May 24)
Väskustloppet (S) Falkenberg Skreabanen (Jul 5)
Itäharjunajo (SF) Turku (Sep 13)
Vammala (SF)
Lohja (SF)

• **USA — SCCA interdivisional Championship (1st Jim Haynes)**

Laguna Seca (USA) (Jan)
Pomona (USA) (Mar)
Bridgehampton (USA) (Jul 12) — class within a SP race
New York (USA) Montgomery (Aug 8)
Del Mar I (USA) (Aug 19)
Del Mar II (USA) (Aug 20)
Watkins Glen (USA) (Sep 23) — class within a SP race
Riverside (USA) (Oct 10)
? (USA) (Nov 1)
Marlboro (USA) (Nov 14)
San Diego (USA) (Nov 14)

• **other race**

GP de Léopoldville (B-CNG) (Sep 6)

1960 — Denmark — Danske mesterskapet (1st Robert Nellemann)

Åbningsløbene (DK) Roskilde (Apr 24)
København (DK) Roskilde (May 22)
Danske Mesterskaper (DK) Roskilde (Oct 2)

• **Great Britain — BRSCC championship (1st Jack Pitcher)**

1. Rufforth (GB) (Apr 16) — class
2. Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 18)
Maidstone & Mid-Kent MC (GB) Silverstone (Apr 30)
3. Mallory Park (GB) (May 8)
4. Brands Hatch (GB) (May 29)
Sheffield Telegraph Trophy (GB) Cadwell Park (May 29)
5. Rufforth (GB) (Jun 4)

Jack Cordingley (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Philip Robinson (*Stuart* Cooper / Norton)
Tommy Bridger (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Tommy Bridger (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Tommy Bridger (*own* Cooper / Norton)
John Mew (*own* Cooper / JAP)
Don Parker (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Tommy Bridger (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Geoffrey Gartside (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Jack Pitcher (*Beart* Cooper / Norton)
Jack Pitcher (*Beart* Cooper / Norton)
Steve Foreman (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Geoffrey Gartside (*own* Cooper / Norton)
John Fenning (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Tommy Bridger (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Tommy Bridger (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Alex Jameson (*own* JP / Norton)
Jack Pitcher (*Beart* Cooper / Norton)

Adolf Lang (*own* Cooper / JAP)

Kurt Ahrens (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Kurt Ahrens jr (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Kurt Ahrens jr (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Kurt Ahrens (*own* Cooper / Norton)
cancelled after practice
Curt Lincoln (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Kurt Ahrens jr (*own* Cooper / Norton)

Curt Lincoln (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Curt Lincoln (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Heimo Hietarinta (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Poul Rasmussen (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Heimo Hietaranta (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Curt Lincoln (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Curt Lincoln (*own* Cooper / Norton)

Rolf Roth (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Ken Nichols (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Jim Haynes (*own* Cooper / Norton)
William Gadwa (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Rolf Roth (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Rolf Roth (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Jim Haynes (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Rolf Roth (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Rolf Roth (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Fred Moore (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Rolf Roth (*own* Cooper / Norton)

Alain (? / ?)

Poul Andersen (*own* Alfa-Dana / Norton)
Yngve Hedlund (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Robert Nellemann (*own* Alfa-Dana / Norton)

John Parker (*own* Cooper / Norton)
Jack Pitcher (*Beart* Cooper / Norton)
Jack Pitcher (*Beart* Cooper / Norton)
Jack Pitcher (*Beart* Cooper / Norton)
Jack Pitcher (*Beart* Cooper / Norton)
? (? / ?)
Jack Pitcher (*Beart* Cooper / Norton)

Midlands MEC (GB) Silverstone (Jun 25)
 6. Brands Hatch (GB) (Jul 3)
 7. *York Cup (GB) Linton-on-Ouse (Jul 10) — class*
 Wilkinson Trophy (GB) Cadwell Park (Aug 1)
 Commander Yorke Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Aug 6)
 8. *Rufforth (GB) (Sep 10) — class*
 9. Snetterton (GB) (Oct 9)
 10. Lewis-Evans Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Oct 16)

• **Morocco** — 500 cc DOHC, 750 cc push-rod
 GP d'Ifrane (MA) (Sep 4)
 etc.

• **Scandinavia — Finn championship** (1st Heimo Hietarinta)
 Eläintarhanajot (SF) Helsinki-Eläintarharata (May 15)
 Harjunajot (SF) Jyväskylä (Jun 6)
 Väststukloppet (S) Falkenberg Skreabanan (Jul 10)
 Itäharjunajot (SF) Turku (Sep 11)
 Jyväskylä (SF) Harju (Sep 25)
 Lohja (SF)
 Laajalahiti (SF)

• **USSR — championship** (1st Georgy Surguchev)
 1. Leningrad (SU-R) (Jul 18)
 2. Tallinn (SU-EW) (Sep 12)

• **USA — SCCA interdivisional championship** (1st George Alderman)
 Pomona I (USA) (Mar 5)
 Pomona II (USA) (Mar 6)
President's Cup (USA) Lime Rock (Apr 23) — class
Del Mar (USA) (Apr 23) — class
Cumberland (USA) (May 15) — class
 Lime Rock (USA) (Jul 2)
 etc.

1961 — Denmark — Danske mesterskapet (1st Poul Andersen)
 Åbningsløbene (DK) Roskilde (Apr 30)
 København (DK) Roskilde (May 28)
 Danske Mesterskaper (DK) Roskilde (Oct 1)

• **Great Britain — BRSCC championship** (1st Mike Ledbrook)
 MRC Spring Cup (GB) Snetterton (Mar 19)
 1. *Rufforth (GB) (Apr 1) — class*
 2. Mallow Park (GB) (Apr 16)
 3. Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 23)
 4. *Oulton Park (GB) (May 13) — class*
 5. Rufforth (GB) (May 20)
 Midlands MEC (GB) Silverstone (Jun 24)
 Trio Race I (GB) Brands Hatch (Jul 2)
 Trio Race II (GB) Brands Hatch (Jul 2)
 6. *Linton-on-Ouse (GB) (Jul 9) — class within a SP race*
 7. Mallow Park (GB) (Jul 23)
 Notwen Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Jul 29)
 RCC (GB) Snetterton (Aug 13)
 8. Brands Hatch (GB) (Aug 27)
 9. Snetterton (GB) (Oct 8)

• **Morocco**
 El-Jadida (MA)
 etc.

• **Scandinavia**
 Eläintarhanajot (SF) Helsinki-Eläintarharata (May 11)
 Turku (SF) Ruissala (May 14)
 etc.

• **USSR — championship** (1st Ants Seiler)
 1. Kaunas (SU-LT)
 2. Leningrad (SU-R) Nevskoye Koltso (Nov 12)
 Leningrad (SU-R) Kirov

Jack Pitcher (*Bear* Cooper / Norton)
 Jack Pitcher (*Bear* Cooper / Norton)
 Geoffrey Gartside (*own* Cooper / Norton)
 Jack Pitcher (*Bear* Cooper / Norton)
 Gordon Jones (*own* Cooper / Norton)
 Geoffrey Gartside (*own* Cooper / Norton)
 Jack Pitcher (*Bear* Cooper / Norton)
 Gordon Jones (*own* Cooper / Norton)

? (? / ?)

Heimo Hietarinta (*own* Cooper / Norton)
 Pentti Loivaranta (Elhoo / Norton)
 Yngve Hedlund (*own* Cooper / Norton)
 Heimo Hietarinta (*own* Cooper / Norton)
 Heimo Hietarinta (*own* Cooper / Norton)
 Curt Lincoln (*own* Cooper / Norton)
 Curt Lincoln (*own* Cooper / Norton)

Georgy Surguchev (Nami / IMZ)
 Enn Griffel (Estonia / IMZ)

Ken Nichols (*own* Cooper / Norton)
 Ken Nichols (*own* Cooper / Norton)
 George Alderman (*own* Cooper / Norton)
 Harry Morrow (*own* Cooper / Norton)
 Alex DuPont (*own* Cooper / Norton)
 Alex DuPont (*own* Cooper / Norton)

Poul Andersen (*own* Cooper / JAP)
 Poul Andersen (*own* Cooper / JAP)
 Svein Nordvang (*own* Cooper / Norton)

Mike Ledbrook (*Ron Harris* Cooper / Norton)
 Mike Ledbrook (*Ron Harris* Cooper / Norton)
 Jack Pitcher (*Bear* Cooper / Norton)
 Mike Ledbrook (*Ron Harris* Cooper / Norton)
 Mike Ledbrook (*Ron Harris* Cooper / Norton)
 Jack Pitcher (*Bear* Cooper / Norton)
 Mike Ledbrook (*Ron Harris* Cooper / Norton)
 Mike Ledbrook (*Ron Harris* Cooper / Norton)
 Mike Ledbrook (*Ron Harris* Cooper / Norton)
 Mike Ledbrook (*Ron Harris* Cooper / Norton)
 Jack Pitcher (*Bear* Cooper / Norton)
 Jack Pitcher (*Bear* Cooper / Norton)
 Mike Ledbrook (*Ron Harris* Cooper / Norton)
 Mike Ledbrook (*Ron Harris* Cooper / Norton)
 Jack Pitcher (*Bear* Cooper / Norton)

Jean Kerguen (*own* ? / ?)

Heimo Hietarinta (*own* Cooper / Norton)
 Heimo Hietarinta (*own* Cooper / Norton)

Anatol Sebejkin (? / ?)
 Ants Seiler (Estonia / IMZ)
 Curt Lincoln (*own* Cooper / Norton)

• **USA — SCCA championship** (1st John Gadwa)
 President's Cup (USA) Danville (Apr) — class
 etc.

John Gadwa (*own* Cooper / Norton)

1962 — Denmark — Danske mesterskapet (1st Jens Winther)

Åbningsløbene (DK) Roskilde (Apr 29)
 Danske Mesterskaper (DK) Roskilde (Sep 30)

Jens Winther (*own* Cooper / Norton)
 Bille Andersen (*own* Alfa-Dana / Norton)

• **Great Britain** (*no championship*)
 Spring Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Mar 18)
 Notwen Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Mar 31)
 BRSCC (GB) Brands Hatch (May 6) — class
 Castle Combe (GB) (Jun 9) — class
 RCC I (GB) Snetterton (Jun 11)
 RCC II (GB) Snetterton (Jun 11)
 Silverstone (GB) (Jun 23)
 Trio Race (GB) Brands Hatch (Jul 1)
 BRSCC (GB) Brands Hatch (Jul 22)
 750 MC (GB) Silverstone (Jul 28)
 Castle Combe (GB) (Sep 8)

Mike Ledbrook (*own* Cooper / Norton)
 D.M. Rogers (*own* Cooper / Norton)
 D.M. Rogers (*own* Cooper / Norton)
 Mike Ledbrook (*own* Cooper / Norton)
 D.M. Rogers (*own* Cooper / Norton)
 D.M. Rogers (*own* Cooper / Norton)
 D.M. Rogers (*own* Cooper / Norton)
 Mike Ledbrook (*own* Cooper / Norton)
 Mike Ledbrook (*own* Cooper / Norton)
 D.M. Rogers (*own* Cooper / Norton)
 Howard Bennett (*own* Cooper / Norton)

• **Morocco** — 500 cc DOHC, 750 cc push-rod
 GP de Rabat (MA)
 GP del-Jadida (MA) (Sep)
 etc.

? (? / ?)
 ? (? / ?)

• **Scandinavia**
 Eläintarhanajot (SF) Helsinki-Eläintarharata (May 13)
 Turku (SF) Ruissala (May 20)
 Pori I (SF) Yyteri
 Pori II (SF) Yyteri — *formule libre*
 Vaasa (SF)

Curt Lincoln (*own* Cooper / Norton)
 Heimo Hietarinta (*own* Cooper / Norton)
 Curt Lincoln (*own* Cooper / Norton)
 Curt Lincoln (*own* Cooper / Norton)
 Curt Lincoln (*own* Cooper / Norton)

• **USSR — championship** (1st Yuri Bugrov)
 1. Kaunas (SU-LT) (Aug 5)
 2. Leningrad (SU-R) Nevskoye Koltso (Aug 12)

? (? / ?)
 Yuri Bugrov (? / ?)

• **Estonia — championship** (1st Madis Laiv, *own* Estonia / IMZ, wins not available)

• **USA — SCCA championship** (1st John Field)
 President's Cup (USA) Danville (Apr 29) — class
 Lake Garnett (USA) (Jul 8) — class
 etc.

John Field (*own* Cooper / Norton)
 Rowland Oliver (*own* Cooper / Norton)

1963 — Denmark — Danske mesterskapet (1st Robert Nellemann, *own* Cooper / Norton, wins not available.)

• **Great Britain** (*no championship*)
 Brands Hatch (GB) (Mar 24) — class
 Oulton Park (GB) (Sep 7) — class

Mike Ledbrook (*own* Cooper / Norton)
 Mike Ledbrook (*own* Cooper / Norton)

• **Italy — « formula Baby Junior »**
 Premio dell'AC Milano (I) Monza (Sep 23)

Herbert Demetz (Prinoth / JAP)

• **Morocco** — 500 cc DOHC, 750 cc push-rod
 GP de Rabat (MA)
 etc.

? (? / ?)

• **Scandinavia**
 Laajalahiti (SF)

Curt Lincoln (*own* Cooper / Norton)

• **USSR — championship** (1st Madis Laiv, *own* Estonia / IMZ, wins not available)
 1. Kaunas (SU-LT) (Jul 28)
 2. Minsk (SU-BY) (Aug 4)

? (? / ?)
 ? (? / ?)

• **Estonia — championship** (1st Madis Laiv, *own* Estonia / IMZ, wins not available)

• **USA — SCCA championship** (1st Donald Auray, *own* Cooper / Norton, wins not available)
 President's Cup (USA) Danville (Apr 28) — class within a SP race
 etc.

John Gadwa (*own* Cooper / Norton)

1964 — Denmark — Danske mesterskapet (1st Robert Nellemann, *own* Cooper / Norton, wins not available.)

• *Italy* — « *formula Baby Junior* »
Premio dell'AC Milano (I) Monza (Jun 28) Erwin Gassler (Prinoth / JAP)

• *Morocco* — *no information*

1965 — *Italy* — « *formula Baby Junior* » *races*
Premio dell'AC Milano (I) Monza (May 30) Sergio Ciceri (Ciceri / JAP)
Premio dell'AC Milano (I) Monza (Jun 27) Sergio Ciceri (Ciceri / JAP)

• *Morocco* — *500 cc DOHC, 750 cc push-rod*
GP de Marrakech (MA) (Apr 11) ? (? / ?)
etc.

1966 — *Morocco* — *500 cc DOHC, 750 cc push-rod*
GP de Marrakech (MA) (Apr 3) Robert Lassus (*own Terigi / BMW*)
etc.

1967 — *Morocco* — *championnat du Maroc* (*1st Robert Lassus, own Terigi / BMW, wins not available*) — *500 cc DOHC, 750 cc push-rod*
races at Khouribga, Marrakech, Rabat, Tanger, el-Jadida

Monomills

all cars were 850 cc DB / Panhard

1954

Montlhéry (F) (Apr 25)
Albi (F) les Planques (May 30)
Tananarive (F-RM) (May 30) — class within a SP race
Aix les Bains (F)
GP du Comminges (F) St.-Gaudens
Caen (F) la Prairie (Jul 25)
Narbonne-Plage (F)
Coupe du Salon (F) Montlhéry (Oct 10)

Jo Schlessler (SFVC DB / Panhard)
Roberto Mieres (SFVC DB / Panhard)
L. Redon (SFVC DB / Panhard)
Robert Mougín (SFVC DB / Panhard)
Claude Storez (SFVC DB / Panhard)
Paul Armagnac (SFVC DB / Panhard)
Paul Armagnac (SFVC DB / Panhard)
Élie Bayol (SFVC DB / Panhard)

1955

GP de Dakar (F-SM) (Mar 13)
Angoulême (F)
Ivato (F-RM) (Jun 5) — class within a SP race
etc.

Claude Storez (SFVC DB / Panhard)
Pierre Savary (SFVC DB / Panhard)
L. Redon (SFVC DB / Panhard)

1956-1957 — No information

1958

Pau (F) (Apr 7)
Madrid (E) Parco Retiro
Coupe du Salon (F) Montlhéry (Oct 5) — class
etc.

Robert Mougín (DB / Panhard)
? (DB / Panhard)
Pierre Mulsant (own DB / Panhard)

1959

Montjuic (E) (Apr 18)
Prix de Paris (F) Montlhéry (May 3) — class
Pau (F) (May 17)
Coupe de Paris (F) Montlhéry (Sep 27) — class
Coupe du Salon (F) Montlhéry (Oct 4) — class
etc.

Bernard Boyer (DB / Panhard)
Dominique Franck (own DB / Panhard)
Bernard Boyer (DB / Panhard)
Roland Lang (own DB / Panhard)
Robert Bouharde (DB / Panhard)

1960

Coupe de l'U.S.A. (F) Montlhéry (Apr 24) — class
Coupe de Paris. (F) Montlhéry (Sep 25) — class
Coupe du Salon (F) Montlhéry (Oct 9) — class
etc.

Guy Hampe (own DB / Panhard)
Jean-Paul Bernard (own DB / Panhard)
Pierre Mulsant (own DB / Panhard)

formula Junior

up to 1100 cc

1958 — Italy — campionato italiano (1st Roberto Lippi)

Trofeo Vigorelli (I) Monza stradale (Apr 25)
Trofeo Mobil (I) Vallelunga (May 1)
Trofeo Esso (I) Vallelunga (Jun 22)
Coppa Monza Junior (I) anello (Jun 29)
Circuito Città di Salerno (I) (Sep 14)
Trofeo Quattroruote (I) Modena (Sep 28)
Trofeo Emilia (I) Modena (Oct 26)
Confronto Nord-Sud (I) Vallelunga (Nov 1)
Coppa d'Oro di Sicilia (I) Siracusa (Dec 8)

- other races

Taca Cidade do Porto (P) (Aug 23)
Coupe du Salon (F) Monthéry (Oct 5)

1959 — International rendez-vous — Trofeo Auto Italiana (1st Michael May)

1. Trofeo Vigorelli (I) Monza stradale (Apr 19)
2. GP de Monaco Junior (MC) (May 9)
3. GP du Midi (F) Albi-les Planques (May 31)
4. Eifelrennen (D) Nürburgring (Jul 12)
5. Solituderennen (D) (Jul 19)
6. GP Shell (I) Vallelunga (Oct 25)

- Austria

Preis von Linz (A) Horsching (Jul 5)
Preis von Tirol (A) Innsbruck (Oct 4)
Preis von Graz (A) Thalerhof (Oct 11)

- Great Britain

Brands Hatch (GB) (Jul 12)
Brands Hatch (GB) (Aug 3) — class
Silverstone (GB) (Aug 8) — class
BARC Members (GB) Mallory Park (Sep 19)
World Sport Trophy I (GB) Brands Hatch (Oct 4)
World Sport Trophy II (GB) Brands Hatch (Oct 4)
John Davy Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Dec 26)

- Denmark

Københavnspokal (DK) (Jun 7)

- France

Prix de Paris (F) Monthéry (May 3)
GP de Pau Junior (F) (May 18)
GP de Cadours (F) (Sep 6)
Coupe de Paris (F) Monthéry (Sep 27)
Coupe du Salon (F) Monthéry (Oct 4)

- Germany

Flugplatzrennen Pferdsfeld (D) (May 31)
Eifelpokal (D) Nürburgring (Aug 30)

- East Germany

Autobahnspinne Dresden (DDR) Hellerau (Jul 5)
Sachsenring (DDR) (Aug 30) — class
Bautzener Autobahnringrennen (DDR) (Sep 13)

- Italy — campionato italiano (1st Raffaele Cammarota) — with Auto Italiana rounds 1 & 6

Cortina d'Ampezzo (I) (Jan 18)
1. GP Caltex (I) Vallelunga (Apr 12)
3. Circuito Riviera di Cesenatico (I) (Apr 25)
4. Coppa Sant'Ambrœus (I) Monza completo (May 3)
5. GP di Napoli (I) Posillipo (May 10)
6. Trofeo Esso (I) Vallelunga (May 17)
7. GP di Pergusa (I) (May 31)
8. Circuito di Teramo (I) il Castello (Jun 7)

Roberto Lippi (*own* Stanguellini / Fiat)
Roberto Lippi (*own* Stanguellini / Fiat)
Roberto Lippi (*own* Stanguellini / Fiat)
Luigi Nobile (*own* Stanguellini / Fiat)
Carmelo Genovese (*Madunina* Stanguellini / Fiat)
Roberto Lippi (*own* Stanguellini / Fiat)
Gastone Zanarotti (*Madunina* Stanguellini / Fiat)
Lucio De Sanctis (*De Sanctis* / Fiat)
Luigi Zannini (Taraschi / Fiat)

Manuel Nogueira Pinto (*own* Stanguellini / Fiat)
Antônio Barros (*own* Stanguellini / Fiat)

Roberto Bussinello (*Castellotti* Stanguellini / Fiat)
Michael May (*own* Stanguellini / Fiat)
Colin Davis (Taraschi / Fiat)
Wolfgang von Trips (*Colonia* Stanguellini / Fiat)
Michael May (*own* Stanguellini / Fiat)
Antonio Maglione (*own* De Sanctis / Fiat)

Gerhard Mitter (Mitter / DKW-Mitter)
Lorenzo Bandini (*Madunina* Stanguellini / Fiat)
Renato Pirocchi (*Pescara* Stanguellini / Fiat)

Mike Anthony (Elva / Austin-Rytune)
Ian Raby (*Moorland* / *Austin-Speedwell*)
Peter Jopp (Elva / Austin-Rytune)
Peter Pilsworth (*own* Elva / Austin-Rytune)
Mike McKee (Elva / Austin-Rytune)
Bill de Selincourt (*Fitzwilliams* Elva / Austin-Rytune)
Peter Arundell (Elva / DKW-Mitter)

Ernst Lautenschlager (*own* Stanguellini / Fiat)

Alain Dagan (*own* DB / Panhard)
Colin Davis (Taraschi / Fiat)
Bill de Selincourt (*Fitzwilliams* Elva / Austin-Rytune)
Jacques Delcarte (Ferry / Renault-Ferry)
Jacques Delcarte (Ferry / Renault-Ferry)

Wolfgang von Trips (*Colonia* Stanguellini / Fiat)
Michael May (*own* Stanguellini / Fiat)

Heinz Melkus (Mekus / Wartburg-AWE)
Heinz Melkus (*Mekus* / *Wartburg-AWE*)
Friedrich Richter (FR / Wartburg-AWE)

Corrado Manfredini (Wainer / Fiat)
Roberto Lippi (*own* Stanguellini / Fiat)
Roberto Bussinello (*Castellotti* Stanguellini / Fiat)
Nino Crivellari (*Madunina* Stanguellini / Fiat)
Colin Davis (Taraschi / Fiat)
Alfredo Tinazzo (*own* De Sanctis / Fiat)
Raffaele Cammarota (*Lippi* Stanguellini / Fiat)
Berardo Taraschi (Taraschi / Fiat)12.

9. Circuito Città di Sassari (I) Porto Torres (Jun 14)
10. Circuito di Caserta (I) (Jun 21)
11. Coppa Junior (I) Monza stradale (Jun 28)
12. Circuito Città di Salerno (I) (Jul 12)
13. GP di Messina (I) (Aug 23)
15. Coppa d'Oro di Sicilia (I) Siracusa (Nov 4)
Coppa Madunina (I) Monza junior (Nov 22)

- USA

Montgomery (USA) (Aug 9) — class
Seneca Cup (USA) Walkins Glen (Sep 26)
Marlboro (USA) (Nov 15)
San Diego (USA) (Nov 15)
Sebring (USA) (Dec 12)

- USSR

Moskva (SU-R) (Nov)

1960 — Trofeo Mondiale Auto Italiana (1st Colin Davis) — ° Campeonato de Cuba (1st Andrea Melarosa, own Stanguellini / Fiat, no win)

1. ° GP de la Habana (C) Campo Libertad (Feb 24)
2. ° GP de la Libertad (C) la Habana-Campo Libertad (Feb 28)
3. Trofeo Vigorelli (I) Monza junior (Apr 25)
4. GP de Monaco Junior (MC) (May 28)
5. GP d'Albi (F) les Planques (Jun 12)
6. GP della Lotteria (I) Monza stradale (Jun 27)
7. GP di Messina (I) (Aug 2)
8. GP di Pescara (I) (Aug 15)
9. Klagenfurt (A) (Sep 25)
10. Coppa Junior (I) Modena (Oct 9)
11. Coppa di Sicilia (I) Siracusa (Oct 23)

- Australasia

Bathurst (AUS) Mount Panorama (Oct 3) — class
Warwick Farm (AUS) (Oct 18)
Ardmore (NZ) (Dec) — class

- Austria — Österreichische Meisterschaft (1st Kurt Ahrens jr)

Preis von Linz (A) Horsching (Jun 12)
Flugplatzrennen Bad Vöslau-Kottingbrunn (A) (May 8)
Preis von Graz (A) Thalerhof (Sep 4)
Preis von Tirol (A) Innsbruck (Oct 9)

- Belgium

GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (Jun 5) — class

- Great Britain — ° BRSCC John Davy Championship (1st Jim Clark) — BRDC Motor Racing Award (1st TIED Jim Clark & Trevor Taylor)

BARC Members (GB) Goodwood (Mar 19)
MRC Spring Cup (GB) Snetterton (Mar 27)
Spring Trophy Junior (GB) Oulton Park (Apr 2)
Chichester Cup (GB) Goodwood (Apr 18)
*1. Easter Trophy I (GB) Brands Hatch (Apr 18)
Easter Trophy II (GB) Brands Hatch (Apr 18)
*2. Norfolk Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Apr 24)
BARC (GB) Aintree (Apr 30)
Lancs & Cheshire CC (GB) Oulton Park (May 7)
*3. Mallory Park (GB) (May 8)
BRDC Cup (GB) Silverstone (May 14)
Santley Sears Trophy (GB) Snetterton (May 22)
*4 Brands Hatch (GB) (May 29)
Anerley Trophy (GB) Crystal Palace (Jun 6)
Nottingham SCC I (GB) Mallory Park (Jun 6)
Nottingham SCC II (GB) Mallory Park (Jun 6)
*5 Cheshire Cup (GB) Oulton Park (Jun 6)
Eastern Counties 100 (GB) Snetterton (Jun 19)
*6. Brands Hatch (GB) (Jul 3)
RAC race (GB) Silverstone (Jul 16)
*7. BRDC (GB) Brands Hatch (Jul 17)
Nottingham SCC I (GB) Mallory Park (Jul 31)
Nottingham SCC II (GB) Mallory Park (Jul 31)

Nino Crivellari (*Madunina* Stanguellini / Fiat)
Nino Crivellari (*Madunina* Stanguellini / Fiat)
Juan Manuel Bordeu (*own* Stanguellini / Fiat)
Berardo Taraschi (Taraschi / Fiat)
Fritz d'Orey (*own* Stanguellini / Fiat)
Raffaele Cammarota (*Lippi* Stanguellini / Fiat)
Lorenzo Bandini (*Madunina* Stanguellini / Fiat)

Walt Hansgen (Briggs Cunningham Stanguellini / Fiat)
Walt Hansgen (Briggs Cunningham Stanguellini / Fiat)
Harry Beck (*Keiso* Stanguellini / Fiat)
Ed Freutel (*own* Stanguellini / Fiat)
Walt Hansgen (Briggs Cunningham Stanguellini / Fiat)

Dmitry Borisov (M52 / Zviezda)

Renato Pirocchi (*Pescara* Stanguellini / Fiat)
Lorenzo Bandini (*Madunina* Stanguellini / Fiat)
Giancarlo Baghetti (*Sant'Ambrœus* Dagrada / Lancia)
Henry Taylor (*Ken Tyrrell* Cooper / Austin-BMC)
Henry Taylor (*Ken Tyrrell* Cooper / Austin-BMC)
Colin Davis (*Serenissima* OSCA / Fiat-OSCA)
Colin Davis (Taraschi / Fiat)
Denis Hulme (*NZIGP* Cooper / Austin-BMC)
Henry Grandsire (*Madunina* Stanguellini / Fiat)
Corrado Manfredini (Wainer / Fiat)
Colin Davis (*Serenissima* OSCA / Fiat-OSCA)

Guy Buckingham (Nota / BMC [= Austini])
Guy Buckingham (Nota / BMC [= Austini])
Jim Palmer (*own* Lotus / Ford)

Kurt Ahrens jr (*own* Stanguellini / Fiat)
Kurt Zugg (*own* Stanguellini / Fiat)
Kurt Ahrens jr (*own* Stanguellini / Fiat)
Gerhard Mitter (*own* Lotus / DKW-Mitter)

John Love (Fitzwilliam Lola / Ford-Lola)

Jim Clark (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Peter Arundell (Elva / DKW-Mitter)
Jim Clark (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Jim Clark (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Graham Warner (Gemini / Ford-Superspeed)
Graham Warner (Gemini / Ford-Superspeed)
Mike McKee (*Jim Russell* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Trevor Taylor (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Trevor Taylor (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Peter Arundell (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Jim Clark (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Mike Spence (*Coburn* Cooper / Austin-BMC)
Colin Andrews (*own* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Trevor Taylor (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Peter Arundell (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Peter Arundell (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Mike Costin (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Peter Ashdown (Lola / Ford-Lola)
Peter Ellis (*own* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Trevor Taylor (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
John Brown (*own* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Peter Arundell (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Peter Arundell (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)

*8. Brands Hatch (GB) (Aug 1)
 Vanwall Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Aug 6)
 BARC Championship (GB) Goodwood (Aug 20)
 *9. Brands Hatch (GB) (Aug 27)
 Lombank Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Sep 17)
 Gold Cup Junior (GB) Oulton Park (Sep 24)
 *10. British Empire Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Oct 1)
 *11. Snetterton (GB) (Oct 9)
 *12. Brands Hatch (GB) (Oct 16)
Lewis-Evans Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Oct 16) — class
 *13. John Davy Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Dec 26)
 Boxing Day (GB) Brands Hatch (Dec 26)

• **United Kingdom — club races**

BRSCC (GB) Rufforth (Apr 16)
 Nottingham SCC (GB) Mallory Park (Apr 18)
 Maidstone & Mid-Kent (GB) Silverstone (Apr 30)
 Martini Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Apr 30)
 BARC Members (GB) Goodwood (May 8)
 BARC (GB) Mallory Park (May 21)
 AMOC Trophy (GB) Silverstone (May 21)
Oulton Park (GB) (May 28) — class
 BRSCC (GB) Rufforth (Jun 4)
 Rufforth (GB) (Jun 4) — *formule libre*
 MRC (GB) Snetterton (Jun 12)
 Nottingham SCC (GB) Silverstone (Jun 18)
BARC (GB) Aintree (Jun 18) — class
 BARC Members (GB) Goodwood (Jun 25)
 Midland MEC (GB) Silverstone (Jun 25)
 BARC (GB) Aintree (Jul 9)
 BARC Members (GB) Goodwood (Jul 9)
 MRC (GB) Snetterton (Jul 10)
 York Trophy (GB) Linton-on-Ouse (Jul 10)
Mercury Trophy (GB) Oulton Park (Jul 23) — class within a SP race
Mike Hawthorn Trophy (GB-IRL) Kirkistown (Jul 23) — class
 Cadwell Park (GB) (Aug 1)
Aintree Trophy (GB) (Aug 1) — class
 BRSCC (GB) Silverstone (Aug 6)
 BARC (GB) Mallory Park (Aug 13)
 West Essex CC (GB) Snetterton (Aug 21)
 BARC (GB) Oulton Park (Aug 27)
 Goodwood (GB) (Sep 10)
 BRSCC (GB) Rufforth (Sep 10)
 Peterborough MC (GB) Silverstone (Sep 17)
 Nottingham SCC I (GB) Mallory Park (Sep 18)
 Nottingham SCC II (GB) Mallory Park (Sep 18)
 North Staffs Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Sep 24)
 Aintree (GB) (Oct 1)
Grant Trophy (GB) Oulton Park (Oct 1) — class within a SP race
 Silverstone (GB) (Oct 8)

• **Canada — up to 1300 cc**

Green Acres I (CDN) (May 14)
 Green Acres II (CDN) (May 14)
 Harewood Acres (CDN) (May 28)
 Harewood Acres (CDN) (Jun 18)
 Green Acres (CDN) (Jul 9)
 Westwood (CDN) (Jul 24)
 Harewood Acres (CDN) (Aug 13)
 All Modified race (CDN) Westwood (Aug 21)
 Senior Le Mans race (CDN) Westwood (Aug 21)
 Green Acres I (CDN) (Aug 27)
 Green Acres II (CDN) (Aug 27)
 St. Eugene (CDN) (Sep)
 Harewood Acres (CDN) (Sep 9)
 Harewood Acres (CDN) (Oct 1)
 Westwood (CDN) (Oct 2)

• **Denmark — Danske mesterskapet (1st Joerges Bagger)**

Jim Clark (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
 Dick Prior (*Fitzwilliam* Lola / Ford-Lola)
 Trevor Taylor (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
 Trevor Taylor (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
 Peter Arundell (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
 Jim Clark (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
 Henry Taylor (*Ken Tyrrell* Cooper / Austin-BMC)
 Tony Maggs (Gemini / Ford-Cosworth)
 Peter Arundell (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
 Peter Jopp (*Tomahawk* [= *Auspel*] / Austin)
 Jim Clark (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
 Peter Warr (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)

Bob Hudson (*Triple S* Elva / DKW-Rytune)
 Chris Summers (*own* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
 Jack Cordingley (*own* Elva / Austin-Rytune)
 Cliff Johnson (*Jim Russell* Elva / Austin-Rytune)
 Colin Boden (*own* Elva / Austin-Rytune)
 Simon Ames (*own* Elva / Austin-Rytune)
 Colin Andrews (*own* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
 Cliff Johnson (*Jim Russell* Elva / Austin-Rytune)
 Bob Hudson (*Triple S* Elva / Austin-Rytune)
 Lew Bramley (*own* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
 John Hine (*own* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
 John Hine (*own* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
 John Romanes (*own* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
 Colin Andrews (*own* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
 John Hine (*own* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
 Alan Evans (*own* Cooper / Austin)
 Colin Andrews (*own* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
 Mike McKee (*Jim Russell* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
 Lew Bramley (*Jim Russell* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
 Greg Wood (*own* Cooper / Ford)
 Jack Slater (*own* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
 Jack McCann (*own* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
 Tim Parnell (*own* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
 David Render (*Ian Walker* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
 Scott Bloor (*own* Elva / Ford)
 Cliff Johnson (*Jim Russell* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
 Chris Lawrence (Deep Sanderson / Ford-Lawrencetune)
 Colin Andrews (*own* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
 Peter Procter (*own* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
 Art Mallock (U2 [= Mallock] / Ford)
 Peter Procter (*own* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
 John Rhodes (*Bob Gerard* Cooper / Austin-BMC)
 Mike Spence (*Coburn* Cooper / Austin-BMC)
 Peter Doyle (*Steve Ouvaroff* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
 Dave Rees (*Terrier* / Ford-Hart)
 R.H.H. Barneby (*Coburn* Cooper / Austin-BMC)

Frank Adams (*own* Elva / DKW-Mitter)
 Bud Boehler (*own* Stanguellini / Fiat)
 Charlie Kolb (*own* Elva / BMC [= Austin]-Rytune)
 Frank Adams (*own* Elva / DKW-Mitter)
 Frank Adams (*own* Elva / DKW-Mitter)
 Pat Pigott (*own* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
 Frank Adams (*own* Elva / DKW-Mitter)
 Pat Pigott (*own* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
 Pat Pigott (*own* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
 Frank Adams (*own* Elva / DKW-Mitter)
 Frank Adams (*own* Elva / DKW-Mitter)
 Vic Yachuk (*own* Sadler / BMC [= Austin]-Rytune)
 Dave Hennessey (*own* Gemini / BMC [= Austin]-Rytune)
 Charlie Kolb (*own* Elva / BMC [= Austin]-Rytune)
 Kent Dyer (*own* Envoy / Ford-Cosworth)

1. GP af Kobenhavn (DK) Roskilde (May 22)
 2. Rheinholdt Pokal (DK) Roskilde (Jun 26)
 3. GP af Danmark (DK) Roskilde (Sep 11)
 4. Danske Mesterskabslo (DK) Roskilde (Oct 2)

• **East Europe**

Veliku Nagradu Jadrana (YU) Opatija (Jun)

• **championnat de France (1st Jacques Calès)**

Coupe de l'U.S.A. (F) Monthéry (Apr 24)
 Prix de Paris (F) Monthéry (May 15)
 GP du Lac. (F) Aix-les-Bains (May 22)

Coupe de Reims (F) Gueux (Jul 3)
 Circuit de La Châtre (F) (Jul 3)
 Coupe de Paris nationale (F) Monthéry (Sep 25)
 Coupe de Paris internationale (F) Monthéry (Sep 25)
 GP de Nogaro (F) (Oct 2)
 Coupe du Salon (F) Monthéry (Oct 9)

• **Germany — Deutsche Meisterschaft (1st Gerhard Mitter, Mitter-Lotus / DKW, no win on circuits) — with 6 hillclimbs**

Flugplatzrennen Pfedersfeld (D) (Mar 6)
 1. Flugplatzrennen Trier (D) (May 8)
 2. Rheinpokal (D) Hockenheim (May 29)
 Norisring (D) (Jul 3)
 3. Eifelrennen (D) Nürburgring sudschleife (Jul 10)
 4. Stuttgartpreis (D) Solitude (Jul 24)
 5. Eifelpokal (D) Nürburgring (Oct 2)
 6. Hesse Rundsteckenrennen (D) Nürburgring (Oct 16)
 Flugplatzrennen Trier (D) (Oct 30)

• **East Germany — Ostdeutsche Meisterschaft (1st Heinz Melkus)**

1. Halle-Saale Schleife (DDR) (Apr 24)
 2. Bernauer Schleife (DDR) Bernau (May 15)
 3. Bautzener Autobahnring (DDR) Bautzen (Jul 10)
 4. Sachsenring (DDR) (Jul 31)
 5. Autobahnspinne Dresden (DDR) Hellerau (Sep 18)
 6. Kleeblatt (DDR) Staaken (Oct 9)

• **Italy — campionato italiano (1st Renato Pirocchi) with 5 European rounds — ° Prove addestrative (1st Antonio Maglione)**

Cortina d'Ampezzo (I) (Jan 6)
 ° a. Vallelunga (I) (Mar 13)
 ° b. Monza (I) junior (Mar 19)
 ° c. Monza (I) junior (Mar 27)
 1. GP Caltex (I) Vallelunga (Apr 10)
 2. Circuito Riviera di Cesenatico (I) (Apr 17)
 GP di Napoli (I) Posillipo (May 15)
 ° d. Monza (I) junior (May 15)
 ° e. Vallelunga (I) (May 22)
 ° f. Monza (I) junior (May 26)
 ° g. Vallelunga (I) (Jun 2)
 4. Circuito di Teramo (I) il Castello (Jun 5)
 Trofeo Caltex (I) Vallelunga (Jun 10)
 ° h. Monza (I) junior (Jun 16)
 5. Circuito di Caserta (I) (Jun 19)
 ° i. Monza (I) junior (Jul 3)
 7. Circuito Città di Salerno (I) (Jul 24)
 Circuito di Rodi (I) (Aug 15)
 Circuito Città di Reggio di Calabria (I) (Aug 28)
 ° j. Monza (I) junior (Oct 2)
 ° k. Vallelunga (I) (Oct 30)
 Coppa FISA (I) Monza junior (Dec 11)

• **Scandinavia**

Eläintarhanajot (SF) Helsinki-Eläintarharata (May 15)
 Västkustloppet (S) Falkenberg Skreabanan (Jul 10)
 Kanonloppet (S) Karlskoga (Aug 7)

• **USSR — championship (1st Georgy Sharonov, Leningradka / Moskvich, no win) — up to 1360 cc**

1. Leningrad (SU-R) Nevskoye Koltso (Jul 18)

Eric Pantlin (*own* Lotus / Ford)
 Joerges Bagger (*Long* Lola / Ford-Lola)
 Mike McKee (*Jim Russell* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
 Joerges Bagger (*Long* Lola / Ford-Lola)

Sepp Liebl (*own* Stanguellini / Fiat)

Roger Loyer (*own* Elva / DKW-Mitter)
 « Manuel Mococek » (*own* Stanguellini / Fiat)
race stopped in heat 1 after a spectator bridge collapsed
 Leader: Trevor Taylor (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
 Mike McKee (*Jim Russell* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
 Dennis Taylor (*George Henrotte* Lola / Austin-Speedwell)
 Robert Bouharde (DB / Panhard)
 André Périat (*3 Chevrons* Cooper / BMC [= Austin])
 Jacques Calès (*Madunina* Stanguellini / Fiat)
 Yves Dussaud (Ferry / Renault-Ferry)

Hans-August Stausberg (*Colonia* Stanguellini / Fiat)
 Kurt Ahrens (*own* Cooper / Fiat)
 Willy Lehmann (Scampolo / Wartburg-AWE)
 Kurt Ahrens (*own* Cooper / Fiat)
 Dennis Taylor (*George Henrotte* Lola / Austin-Speedwell)
 Jim Clark (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
 Dick Prior (*Fitzwilliam* Lola / Ford-Lola)
 John Harwood (U2 [= Mallock] / Ford)
 Kurt Ahrens jr (*own* Cooper / Fiat)

Heinz Melkus (Mekus / Wartburg-AWE)
 Frieder Rädlein (Mekus / Wartburg-AWE)
 Willy Lehmann (Scampolo / Wartburg-AWE)
 Heinz Melkus (Mekus / Wartburg-AWE)
 Kurt Ahrens jr (*own* Cooper / Fiat)
 Willy Lehmann (Scampolo / Wartburg-AWE)

Heinz Maltz (Hartmann / DKW-Mitter)
 Antonio Maglione (*own* De Sanctis / Fiat)
 « Robur » (*Madunina* Stanguellini / Fiat)
 Giancarlo Baghetti (*Sant'Ambroeus* Dagrada / Lancia)
 Antonio Maglione (*own* De Sanctis / Fiat)
 Carrol Smith (*own* Cooper / Austin-BMC)
 Antonio Maglione (*own* De Sanctis / Fiat)
 Rosario Nicoletti (*Madunina* Stanguellini / Fiat)
 Antonio Maglione (*own* De Sanctis / Fiat)
 Leandro Terra (*own* Stanguellini / Fiat)
 Antonio Maglione (*own* De Sanctis / Fiat)
 Renato Pirocchi (*Pescara* Stanguellini / Fiat)
 Antonio Maglione (*own* De Sanctis / Fiat)
 Giancarlo Rigamonti (*Sant'Ambroeus* OSCA / Fiat-OSCA)
 Berardo Taraschi (Taraschi / Fiat)
 « Geki » (*Madunina* Stanguellini / Fiat)
 Colin Davis (*Serenissima* OSCA / Fiat-OSCA)
 Gianni Balzarini (*own* OSCA / Fiat-OSCA)
 Colin Davis (*Serenissima* Taraschi / Fiat)
 Lorenzo Bandini (*Madunina* Stanguellini / Fiat)
 Antonio Maglione (*own* De Sanctis / Fiat)
 Giancarlo Baghetti (*Sant'Ambroeus* Dagrada / Lancia)

Curt Lincoln (*own* Cooper / BMC [= Austin])
 Curt Lincoln (*own* Cooper / BMC [= Austin])
 Juan Manuel Bordeu (*Fitzwilliam* Lola / Ford-Lola)

Dmitry Bannikov (Nami / Moskvich)

2. Tallinn (SU-EW) Pirta (Sep 12)	Vyacheslav Kosenkov (KVN / Moskvich)
- USA — SCCA national championship (1st <i>Charlie Kolb</i>) — up to 1300 cc	
Palm Springs (USA) (Jan 24)	Hap Sharp (<i>own Elva / DKW-Mitter</i>)
Willow Springs (USA) (Feb 14)	? (? / ?)
Shelton (USA) (Mar 13)	? (? / ?)
Sebring (USA) (Mar 25)	Jim Hall (<i>own Elva / DKW-Mitter</i>)
Stockton (USA) (Mar 27)	Jack Dalton (<i>Huffaker / BMC [= Austin]</i>)
Riverside I (USA) (Apr 3)	Jean-Pierre Kunstle (<i>own Stanguellini / Fiat</i>)
Riverside II (USA) (Apr 3)	Jim Hall (<i>own Elva / DKW-Mitter</i>)
Pensacola I (USA) (Apr 3)	Chuck Dietrich (<i>own Elva / DKW-Mitter</i>)
Pensacola II (USA) (Apr 3)	Chuck Dietrich (<i>own Elva / DKW-Mitter</i>)
Lawrenceville (USA) (Apr 4)	? (? / ?)
Vineland (USA) (Apr 10)	? (? / ?)
1. President Cup (USA) Marlboro (Apr 16)	Charlie Kolb (<i>own Elva / BMC [= Austin]-Rytune</i>)
President's Cup (USA) Lime Rock (Apr 23)	Harry Carter (<i>own Stanguellini / Fiat</i>)
SCCA I (USA) Del Mar (Apr 23)	J. Biehl (<i>own Dolphin / ?</i>)
SCCA II (USA) Del Mar (Apr 23)	R. Gould (<i>own Stanguellini / Fiat</i>)
Vaca Valley (USA) (Apr 30)	Jean-Pierre Kunstle (<i>own Stanguellini / Fiat</i>)
Operation Road Race (USA) Danville (May 1)	Charlie Kolb (<i>own Elva / BMC [= Austin]-Rytune</i>)
2. Cumberland (USA) (May 15)	Charlie Kolb (<i>own Elva / BMC [= Austin]-Rytune</i>)
San Marcos (USA) (May 15)	? (? / ?)
Wilmot Hills (USA) (Feb 14)	? (? / ?)
Thompson (USA) (May 22)	? (? / ?)
Santa Barbara (USA) Goleta (May 29)	Jack Flaherty (<i>Huffaker / BMC [= Austin]</i>)
3. Bridgehampton (USA) (May 30)	Charlie Kolb (<i>own Elva / BMC [= Austin]-Rytune</i>)
Pebble Beach (USA) (Jun 5)	Jack Flaherty (<i>Huffaker / BMC [= Austin]</i>)
Hilltop (USA) (Jun 5)	? (? / ?)
Laguna Seca (USA) (Jun 5)	? (? / ?)
Savannah (USA) Effingham (Jun 12)	? (? / ?)
Elkhart Lake (USA) (Jun 18)	Stephen Wendt (<i>own Elva / DKW-Mitter</i>)
Cornelius Vanderbilt Cup (USA) Roosevelt (Jun 19)	Harry Carter (<i>own Stanguellini / Fiat</i>)
Pomona I (USA) (Jun 25)	Don Wester (<i>own Elva / DKW-Mitter</i>)
Pomona II (USA) (Jun 26)	Jay Chamberlain (<i>own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth</i>)
Continental Divide (USA) Castle Rock (Jun 26)	? (? / ?)
4. Lime Rock (USA) (Jul 2)	Charlie Kolb (<i>own Elva / BMC [= Austin]-Rytune</i>)
Santa Maria (USA) (Jul 3)	? (? / ?)
Lake Garnett (USA) (Jul 4)	? (? / ?)
Vaca Valley (USA) (Jul 10)	? (? / ?)
Thompson (USA) (Jul 17)	? (? / ?)
Continental Divide (USA) Castle Rock (Jul 17)	? (? / ?)
5. Wisconsin GP (USA) Meadowdale (Jul 24)	John Haas (<i>own OSCA / Fiat-OSCA</i>)
Elkhart Lake (USA) (Jul 30)	? (? / ?)
Seafair (USA) Shelton (Jul 30)	? (? / ?)
6. Governor's Cup (USA) Montgomery (Aug 6)	Walt Hansgen (<i>Briggs Cunningham Lotus / Ford-Cosworth</i>)
Lime Rock (USA) (Aug 13)	Harry Carter (<i>own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth</i>)
San Luis Obispo (USA) (Aug 14)	? (? / ?)
Cotati (USA) (Aug 14)	? (? / ?)
7. Kentucky Derby (USA) Louisville (Aug 21)	Charlie Kolb (<i>own Elva / BMC [= Austin]-Rytune</i>)
Vineland I (USA) (Aug 21)	Mo Clark (<i>own Stanguellini / Fiat</i>)
Vineland II (USA) (Aug 21)	Charlie Kolb (<i>own Elva / BMC [= Austin]-Rytune</i>)
Bridgehampton (USA) (Aug 28)	Dick Thompson (<i>own Elva / BMC [= Austin]</i>)
Santa Barbara (USA) Goleta (Sep 4)	Jay Chamberlain (<i>own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth</i>)
8. Thompson (USA) (Sep 5)	Walt Hansgen (<i>Briggs Cunningham Lotus / Ford-Cosworth</i>)
Elkhart Lake (USA) (Sep 10)	? (? / ?)
Hanford (USA) Marchbanks (Sep 18)	? (? / ?)
9. Seneca Cup (USA) Watkins Glen (Sep 23)	Walt Hansgen (<i>Briggs Cunningham Cooper / BMC [= Austin]</i>)
Del Mar (USA) (Sep 25)	Bill Krause (<i>own Stanguellini / Fiat</i>)
Buccaneer (USA) Corpus Christi (Oct 9)	Stephen Robinson (<i>own Volpini / Fiat</i>)
Thompson (USA) (Oct 9)	? (? / ?)
L.A. Times Mirror Cup (USA) Riverside (Oct 15)	Walt Hansgen (<i>Briggs Cunningham Cooper / BMC [= Austin]</i>)
Laguna Seca (USA) (Oct 22)	Pat Pigott (<i>Evergreen Lotus / Ford-Cosworth</i>)
Pacific GP (USA) Laguna Seca (Oct 23)	Walt Hansgen (<i>Briggs Cunningham Cooper / BMC [= Austin]</i>)
El Paso (USA) (Oct 30)	? (? / ?)
Ogeechee Prix (USA) Savannah-Effingham (Nov 5)	Charlie Kolb (<i>own Elva / BMC [= Austin]-Rytune</i>)
Pomona I (USA) (Nov 5)	Bill Krause (<i>own Stanguellini / Fiat</i>)
Pomona II (USA) (Nov 6)	Ken Miles (<i>own Dolphin / ?</i>)
10. Pan American Trophy (USA) Daytona (Nov 11)	Charlie Kolb (<i>own Elva / BMC [= Austin]-Rytune</i>)

11. Daytona (USA) (Nov 13)	Harry Carter (<i>own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth</i>)
Johnny Lurani Trophy (USA) Riverside (Nov 19)	Walt Hansgen (<i>Briggs Cunningham Cooper / BMC [= Austin]</i>)
Tucson (USA) (Nov 22)	? (? / ?)
Mankato (USA) (Nov)	? (? / ?)
Pan American Championship (GB-BS) Nassau-Oakes (Dec 4)	Jim Hall (<i>own Cooper / BMC [= Austin]</i>)
Las Vegas I (USA) Stardust (Dec 10)	Ken Miles (<i>own Dolphin / ?</i>)
Las Vegas II (USA) Stardust (Dec 11)	Jay Chamberlain (<i>own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth</i>)
Cotati (USA) (Dec)	? (? / ?)
1961 — International rendez-vous — European championship (1st TIED <i>Tony Maggs & Jo Siffert</i>)	
GP de Monaco Junior (MC) (May 13)	Peter Arundell (<i>Lotus / Ford-Cosworth</i>)
GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (May 21)	John Love (<i>Ken Tyrrell [works] Cooper / Austin-BMC</i>)
Zandvoort (NL) (Sep 3)	Tony Maggs (<i>Ken Tyrrell [works] Cooper / Austin-BMC</i>)
- Australia	
Warwick Farm 1500 (AUS) (Mar 11) — class	<i>see Voiturette section, Australian formula 1.5</i>
Bathurst (AUS) Mt Panorama (Easter)	Leo Geoghegan (<i>own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth</i>)
Warwick Farm (AUS) (Sep)	Leo Geoghegan (<i>own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth</i>)
Bathurst (AUS) Mt Panorama (Oct 2) — class	Leo Geoghegan (<i>own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth</i>)
- Austria — Österreichische Meisterschaft (1st <i>Curd Bardi-Barry</i>)	
Preis von Wien (A) Aspern (Apr 16)	Gerhard Mitter (<i>own Lotus / DKW-Mitter</i>)
Zeltweg Flugplatzrennen (A) (Sep 17)	Walter Schatz (<i>own Lotus / Ford</i>)
Preis von Tirol (A) Innsbruck (Oct 8)	Curd Bardi-Barry (<i>Wienne Cooper / Ford-Superspeed</i>)
- Great Britain — Motor Racing championship (1st <i>Trevor Taylor</i>) — ° BRSCC John Davy championship (1st <i>Bill Moss</i>)	
BARC Members (GB) Goodwood (Mar 11)	Trevor Taylor (<i>Lotus / Ford-Cosworth</i>)
BARC Members (GB) Oulton Park (Mar 18)	Frank Gardner (<i>own Lotus / Ford-Holbay</i>)
* 1. Spring (GB) Snetterton (Mar 19)	Mike McKee (<i>Lotus / Ford-Cosworth</i>)
* 2. Snetterton (GB) (Mar 26)	Trevor Taylor (<i>Lotus / Ford-Cosworth</i>)
* 3. Rufforth (GB) (Apr 1)	Peter Procter (<i>own Lotus / Ford</i>)
Chichester Cup (GB) Goodwood (Apr 3)	TIED : Tony Maggs (<i>Tyrrell [works] Cooper / Austin-BMC</i>)
	& Peter Arundell (<i>Lotus / Ford-Cosworth</i>)
* 4. Easter Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Apr 3)	Bill Moss (<i>own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth</i>)
MRC I (GB) Snetterton (Apr 8)	Frank Gardner (<i>own Lotus / Ford-Holbay</i>)
MRC II (GB) Snetterton (Apr 8)	Bill Moss (<i>own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth</i>)
BARC (GB) Oulton Park (Apr 15)	Trevor Taylor (<i>Lotus / Ford-Cosworth</i>)
* 5. Mallory Park (GB) (Apr 16)	Brian Hart (<i>Terrier / Ford-Cosworth</i>)
BARC (GB) Aintree (Apr 22)	Trevor Taylor (<i>Lotus / Ford-Cosworth</i>)
* 6. Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 23)	Bill Pinckney (<i>own Lotus / Ford</i>)
BRDC International race (GB) Silverstone (May 6)	Jim Russell (<i>Jim Russell Lotus / Ford-Cosworth</i>)
* 7. Lord's Taverner Cup (GB) Brands Hatch (May 7)	Bill Moss (<i>own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth</i>)
Martini Cup (GB) Silverstone (May 13)	Bill Pinckney (<i>own Lotus / Ford</i>)
* 8. Oulton Park (GB) (May 13)	Rodney Bloor (<i>own Lotus / Ford</i>)
Stanley Sears Trophy I (GB) Snetterton (May 14)	John Rhodes (<i>Midland Cooper / Austin-BMC</i>)
Stanley Sears Trophy II (GB) Snetterton (May 14)	Bill Moss (<i>own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth</i>)
* 9. Rufforth (GB) (May 20)	Derek Bishton (<i>own Elva / Austin</i>)
Nottingham SCC Whit Monday (GB) Mallory Park (May 22)	Peter Arundell (<i>Lotus / Ford-Cosworth</i>)
Cadwell Park (GB) (May 22)	Jack Pitcher (<i>Alexis / Ford</i>)
Anerley Trophy (GB) Crystal Palace (May 22)	Alan Rees (<i>Ian Walker Lotus / Ford-Cosworth</i>)
BARC Whit Monday (GB) Goodwood (May 22)	Angus Hyslop (<i>NZI/GP Lotus / Ford-Martin</i>)
BARC Members (GB) Mallory Park (May 27)	Bob Gerard (<i>own Cooper / Austin-BMC</i>)
Daily Mirror Cup (GB) Oulton Park (May 28)	Tony Marsh (<i>Ted Robins Lotus / Ford</i>)
* 10. Brands Hatch (GB) (Jun 3)	Bill Moss (<i>Gemini / Ford-Cosworth</i>)
Usher Tankard Trophy (GB) Charterhall (Jun 17)	Peter Procter (<i>own Lotus / Ford</i>)
Eastern Counties 100 (GB) Snetterton (Jun 18)	Peter Arundell (<i>Lotus / Ford-Cosworth</i>)
British Empire Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Jul 8)	Peter Arundell (<i>Lotus / Ford-Cosworth</i>)
Daily Mirror Trophy (GB) Linton-on-Ouse (Jul 9)	Peter Procter (<i>own Lotus / Ford</i>)
John Law Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Jul 23)	Dick Prior (<i>own Lola / Ford-Superspeed</i>)
* 11. Midland Cup (GB) Mallory Park (Jul 23)	Jack Pearce (<i>own Lotus / Ford</i>)
Commander York Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Jul 29)	Mike Spence (<i>Emeryson / Ford</i>)
* 12. Brands Hatch (GB) (Aug 7)	Peter Arundell (<i>Lotus / Ford-Cosworth</i>)
BARC August Bank Holiday (GB) Aintree (Aug 7)	Peter Procter (<i>own Lotus / Ford</i>)
BARC Championship (GB) Goodwood (Aug 19)	Alan Rees (<i>Ian Walker Lotus / Ford-Cosworth</i>)
* 13. Brands Hatch (GB) (Aug 27)	Mike Parkes (<i>Endeavour Gemini / Ford-Cosworth</i>)
September Trophy (GB) Crystal Palace (Sep 2)	Trevor Taylor (<i>Lotus / Ford-Cosworth</i>)
* 14. Mallory Park (GB) (Sep 3)	John Rhodes (<i>Midland Cooper / Austin-BMC</i>)
* 15. Rufforth (GB) (Sep 9)	Peter Procter (<i>Alexis / Ford</i>)

BARC Members (GB) Goodwood (Sep 16)
Gold Cup Formula Junior race (GB) Oulton Park (Sep 23)
Vanwall Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Sep 30)
° 16. Brands Hatch (GB) (Oct 1)
° 17. Snetterton (GB) (Oct 8)
° 18. John Davy Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Dec 26)

• **Great Britain — club races — "Bob Gerard Mallory Park formule libre championship** (1st John Rhodes)

Junior drivers (GB) Snetterton (Mar 19)
BRSCC (GB) Rufforth (Apr 1) — formule libre
Nottingham SCC (GB) Mallory Park (Apr 3)
"Mallory Park (GB) (Apr 3) — formule libre
Charterhall (GB) (Apr 23)
Mid-Kent MC (GB) Silverstone (Apr 29)
BARC Members (GB) Goodwood (May 6)
ACC Spring Cup (GB) Aintree (May 20)
BRSCC Rufforth (GB) (May 20) — formule libre
250 MRC (GB) Snetterton (May 22)
BARC Members (GB) Goodwood (Jun 10)
Mid-Cheshire MC (GB) Oulton Park (Jun 10)
Nottingham SCC (GB) Silverstone (Jun 17)
Midlands MEC Silverstone (GB) (Jun 24)
Aintree (GB) (Jun 17)
BARC Members (GB) Goodwood (Jul 1)
Monoposto Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Jul 1)
Nottingham SCC (GB) Mallory Park (Jul 2)
"Mallory Park (GB) (Jul 2) — formule libre
Snetterton (GB) (Aug 6)
Nottingham SCC (GB) Mallory Park (Aug 7)
RCC (GB) Snetterton (Aug 13)
Snetterton (GB) (Aug 13) — formule libre
National Benzole Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Aug 20)
Thornaby-on-Tees (GB) (Aug 20) — class
BARC Members (GB) Aintree (Aug 26)
750 MC & Chester MC (GB) Oulton Park (Aug 26)
Sunbac (GB) Silverstone (Sep 2)
Silverstone (GB) (Sep 2) — formule libre
Darlington Trophy (GB) Catterick (Sep 3)
Aintree (GB) (Sep 9)
Peterborough MC (GB) Silverstone (Sep 16)
North Staffs MC (GB) Silverstone (Sep 23)
BARC Members (GB) Mallory Park (Sep 30)
Daily Mirror Trophy (GB) Oulton Park (Sep 30)
BRDC (GB) Silverstone (Oct 1)
Silverstone (GB) (Oct 1) — formule libre
BRSCC (GB) Snetterton (Oct 8)

• **Canada — championship** (1st Jerry Polivka, own *Intermeccanica / Peugeot*, no win) — **up to 1300 cc**

Westwood (CDN) (Apr 9)
Green Acres (CDN) (May 27)
Mosport (CDN) (Jun 10)
Mosport (CDN) (Jun 24)
St Eugene (CDN) (Jul 8)
Mosport (CDN) (Aug 6)
Westwood (CDN) (Aug 6)
Westwood (USA) (Sep 3)
Mosport I (CDN) (Sep 9)
Mosport II (CDN) (Sep 9)
Mosport (CDN) (Oct 6)
St Eugene (CDN) (Oct)

• **Denmark — Danske mesterskapet** (1st Jørges Bagger)

Åbningsløbene (DK) Roskilde (Apr 30)
København (DK) Roskilde (May 28)
GP af Danmark (DK) Roskilde (Aug 27)
Danske Mesterkaber (DK) Roskilde (Oct 1)

• **East Europe**

Portorož (YU) (Jun 11)

Dick Attwood (*Midland Cooper / Ford-Holbay*)
Tony Maggs (*Ken Tyrrell [works] Cooper / Austin-BMC*)
Mike Parkes (*Endeavour Gemini / Ford-Cosworth*)
Mike Parkes (*Endeavour Gemini / Ford-Cosworth*)
Frank Gardner (*own Lotus / Ford-Holbay*)
Peter Arundell (*Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)

John Horrex (*Jim Russell Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)
Peter Procter (*own Lotus / Ford*)
John Rhodes (*Midland Cooper / Austin-BMC*)
John Rhodes (*Midland Cooper / Austin-BMC*)
Tim Wilson (*own Lotus / Ford*)

Frank Gardner (*Jim Russell Lotus / Ford-Holbay*)
Tim Wilson (*own Lotus / Ford*)

David Bridges (*own Lotus / Ford*)
John Romanes (*own Lotus / Ford*)
Reg Brown (*own Lotus / Ford*)
Ken Lyons (*own Lotus / Ford*)
Keith Francis (*own Lotus / Ford*)
Jack Pearce (*own Lotus / Ford*)

John Rhodes (*Midland Cooper / Austin-BMC*)
David Bridges (*own Lotus / Ford*)

Dizzy Addicott (*Hugh Dibley Lola / Ford-Superspeed*)
Richard Elvy (*own Cooper / Austin*)
John Rhodes (Kieft / Ford-Arden)
Jack Pearce (*own Lotus / Ford*)

cancelled after practice

Jack Pearce (*own Lotus / Ford*)
Dave Austin (*own Elva / Ford*)
Jack Pearce (*own Lotus / Ford*)
Jack Pearce (*own Lotus / Ford*)

Malcolm Wayne (own Gwyniad / Ford)

Peter Procter (Alexis / Ford)
Jack Pearce (*own Lotus / Ford*)
Jack Pearce (*own Lotus / Ford*)
Jack Pearce (*own Lotus / Ford*)
John Romanes (*own Lotus / Ford*)

cancelled after practice

Bill Pinckney (*own Lotus / Ford*)
Ken Simmons (*own Lotus / Ford*)
Jack Pitcher (*own Lotus / Ford*)
Keith Francis (*own Lotus / Ford*)
Bill Moss (Gemini / Ford-Cosworth)
Bill Moss (Gemini / Ford-Cosworth)
Ken Lyons (*own Lotus / Ford*)

Pat Pigott (*Rosebud Lotus / Ford*)
Bill McDonald (*own Cooper / ?*)
Peter Keith (*own Lotus / Ford*)
Walt Mackay (*own Lotus / Ford*)
Peter Keith (*own Lotus / Ford*)
Walt Mackay (*own Lotus / Ford*)
Chuck Blaylock (*own Lotus / Ford*)
Pete Lovely (*Rosebud Lotus / Ford*)
Floyd Aaskov (*own Lotus / Ford*)
John Headon (*own Lotus / Ford*)
Peter Keith (*own Lotus / Ford*)
Norm Namerow (*own Elva / BMC [= Austin]*)

Jørges Bagger (*own Lola / Ford-Lola*)
Angus Hyslop (*NZIGP Cooper / Austin-BMC*)
John Love (*Ken Tyrrell [works] Cooper / Austin-BMC*)
Jørges Bagger (*own Lola / Ford-Lola*)

Rolf Markl (*Vienne Cooper / Ford-Superspeed*)

Magyar Nagy Dih (H) Budapest-Ferihegy (Jun 25)
Veliku Nagradu Jadrana (YU) Opatica (Jun)

• **championnat de France** (1st Bernard Boyer)

Nogaro (F) (Feb 19)
Prix de Paris (F) Monthléry (May 14)
Crétierum du Nivernais (F) Magny-Cours (May 28)
Coupe de Rouen (F) Les Essarts (Jun 4)
Circuit de La Châtre (F) (Jun 25)
Coupe de Reims (F) Gueux (Jul 2)
Circuit de Nogaro (F) (Aug 13)
GP de Cadours (F) (Sep 3)
Coupe de Paris (F) Monthléry (Sep 24)
Coupe du Salon (F) Monthléry (Oct 8)

• **Germany — Deutsche Meisterschaft** (1st Kurt Ahrens jr) — with 6 hillclimbs

1. Eifelrennen (D) Nürburgring (Apr 30)
2. Pfedersfeld (D) (May 7)
3. Norisring (D) (Jul 2)
4. Stuttgartpreis (D) Solitude (Jul 23)

• **East Germany — Ostdeutsche Meisterschaft** (1st Willy Lehmann)

1. Halle-Saale Schleife (DDR) (Apr 23)
Halle-Saale Schleife International (DDR) (Apr 23)
2. Bernauer Schleife (DDR) Bernau (May 28)
Bernauer Schleife International (DDR) Bernau (May 28)
3. Schleizer Dreieck (DDR) Schleiz (Jun 4)
Schleizer Dreieck International (DDR) Schleiz (Jun 4)
Bautzener Autobahnring (DDR) (Jun 25)
4. Sachsrenning (DDR) (Sep 3)
Sachsrenning International (DDR) (Sep 3)
5. Autobahnspinne Dresden (DDR) Hellerau (Sep 10)
Autobahnspinne Dresden International (DDR) Hellerau (Sep 10)

• **Ireland — championship** (1st Malcolm Templeton)

Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Mar 18)
Irish Championship (GB-IRL) Kirkistown (May 28)
Newcastle MC (GB) Ouston (Jun 18)
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Jul 1)
Mike Hawthorn Trophy (IRL) Phoenix Park (Jul 22)
Dunboyne Trophy (IRL) (Jul 29)
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Aug 26)
Charterhall (GB) (Sep 24)

• **Italy — campionato italiano** (1st « Geki »)

Coppa Sant'Ambrusco (I) Monza junior combinato (Mar 12)
1. Coppa Junior (I) Monza junior (Mar 19)
2. Circuito di Cesenatico (I) (Apr 2)
3. GP Caltex (I) Vallelunga (Apr 9)
4. GP del Garda (I) Salò (Apr 16)
5. Trofeo Luigi Musso (I) Vallelunga (Apr 30)
6. Coppa Junior (I) Monza junior (Jun 2)
7. Circuito di Teramo (I) il Castello (Jun 11)
8. Circuito di Caserta (I) (Jun 17)
9. GP della Lotteria (I) Monza stradale (Jun 29)
10. Trofeo Cidonio (I) Collemaggio (Jul 9)
GP Città di Salerno (I) (Jul 16)
11. GP di Messina (I) (Jul 23)
12. GP di Pergusa (I) (Aug 27)

• **Mexico**

México DF (MEX) (Jan 15)
Premio Azteca (MEX) Sahaguin (Sep 3)
Premio de la Independencia (MEX) México DF (Sep 10)
Circuito Colón (MEX) Toluca (Oct 15)
Avándaro (MEX) (Dec 3)

• **New Zealand**

Dunedin (NZ) (Jan 28) — class

Curt Lincoln (*own Cooper / BMC [= Austin]*)
Gastone Zanarotti (*own Stanguellini / Fiat*)

Robert Bouharde (DB / Panhard)
Bernard Boyer (*Edger Lotus / Ford*)
Tony Maggs (*Ken Tyrrell [works] Cooper / Austin-BMC*)
Tony Maggs (*Ken Tyrrell [works] Cooper / Austin-BMC*)
John Love (*Ken Tyrrell [works] Cooper / Austin-BMC*)
Trevor Taylor (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
John Love (*Ken Tyrrell [works] Cooper / Austin-BMC*)
Jo Siffert (*own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)
Jo Siffert (*own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)
TIED: Tony Maggs (*Tyrrell [works] Cooper / Austin-BMC*)
& John Love (*Tyrrell [works] Cooper / Austin-BMC*)

Jo Siffert (*own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)
Gerhard Mitter (*own Lotus / DKW-Mitter*)
Kurt Ahrens jr (*own Cooper / Ford*)
Trevor Taylor (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)

Willy Lehmann (Scampolo / Wartburg-AWE)
Rauno Aaltonen (*own Cooper / Austin*)
Willy Lehmann (Scampolo / Wartburg-AWE)
Heinz Melkus (Mekus / Wartburg-AWE)
Willy Lehmann (Scampolo / Wartburg-AWE)

cancelled after practice

Kurt Kuhnke (*own Cooper / DKW-Mitter*)
Willy Lehmann (Scampolo / Wartburg-AWE)
Brian Whitehouse (*George Henrotte Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)
Willy Lehmann (Scampolo / Wartburg-AWE)
Kurt Ahrens (*own Lotus / Ford*)

? (? ?)

John Rhodes (*Midland Cooper / Austin-BMC*)
Malcolm Templeton (*own Lotus / Ford*)
Mervyn McKinney (*own Gemini / Ford*)
John Rhodes (*Midland Cooper / Austin-BMC*)
John Rhodes (*Midland Cooper / Austin-BMC*)
John Rhodes (*Midland Cooper / Austin-BMC*)
Malcolm Templeton (*own Lotus / Ford*)

Alfonso Thiele (*own De Sanctis / Fiat*)
Lorenzo Bandini (*Centro-Sud Stanguellini / Fiat*)
Jo Siffert (*own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)
Henry Grandsire (*Edger Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)
Jo Siffert (*own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)
Rovero Campello (*own De Sanctis / Fiat*)
Gastone Zanarotti (*own Stanguellini / Fiat*)
Jo Siffert (*own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)
John Love (*Ken Tyrrell [works] Cooper / Austin-BMC*)
Tony Maggs (*Ken Tyrrell [works] Cooper / Austin-BMC*)
Henry Grandsire (*Edger Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)
Raffaiele Fiordelisi (Taraschi / Fiat)
Angus Hyslop (*NZIGP Cooper / Austin-BMC*)
Jo Siffert (*own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)

Ricardo Rodríguez (*NART Cooper / BMC [= Austin]*)
Javier Velásquez (*own Lotus / Ford*)
Javier Velásquez (*own Lotus / Ford*)
Moisés Solana (*own Lotus / Ford*)
? (? ?)

Roly Levis (*own Cooper / Austin*)

Teretonga (NZ) (Feb 4) — class
Waimate (NZ) (Feb 11) — class

• **Scandinavia — Svenska mästerskapet** (1st Yngve Rosqvist)

Eläintarhanajot (SF) Helsinki-Eläintarharata (May 11)
Karlskoga (S) (Jun 4)
Västkuiloppet I (S) Falkenberg Skreabanan (Aug 5)
Västkuiloppet II (S) Falkenberg Skreabanan (Aug 6)
Kanonloppet (S) Karlskoga (Aug 20)
Skarpnäck (S) (Sep 10)
Itäharjuajo (SF) Turku (Sep 10)
Skarpnäck (S) (Sep 23)

• **South Africa**

Pat Fairfield Trophy (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Jan 2) — class
Van Riebeeck Trophy (ZA) Killarney (Mar 4) — class
Van Riebeeck Junior Trophy (ZA) Killarney (Mar 4)
Coronation 100 (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Apr 3) — class
Border 100 (ZA) East London (Jul 10) — class
Rand Winter Junior Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Aug 12)
Rand Spring Trophy (ZA) Kyalami (Nov 4) — class
Pretoria (ZA) Zwartkop (Nov 18) — class
Natal GP (ZA) Durban-Westmead (Dec 17) — class
GP of South Africa (ZA) East London (Dec 26) — class

• **Switzerland**

Hockenheim (D) (Jul 30) — class
Schweizerpreis (D) Hockenheim (Oct 1)

• **USSR — championship** (1st Yuri Chvirov) — **up to 1360 cc**

Leningrad (SU-R) Kirov (Aug 27)
Kaunas (SU-LT)
Leningrad (SU-R) Nevskoye Koltso (Nov 12)

• **USA — ° SCCA interdivisional championship** (1st Harry Carter) — **up to 1300 cc**
— **SCCA Pacific Coast championship** (1st Jack McAfee)

Pomona I (USA) (Jan 7)
Pomona II (USA) (Jan 8)
Palm Springs (USA) (Jan 22)
Daytona (USA) (Feb 4)
Green Valley (USA) (Feb 19)
Riverside I (USA) (Feb 25)
Riverside II (USA) (Feb 26)
Fernandina Beach (USA) (Mar 4)
Pomona I (USA) (Mar 11)
Pomona II (USA) (Mar 12)
Shelton (USA) (Mar 19)
Sebring (USA) (Mar 24)
Stockton I (USA) (Apr 15)
Stockton II (USA) (Apr 16)
Governor's Cup (USA) Marlboro (Apr 16)
° President's Cup (USA) Danville (Apr 23)
Las Vegas I (USA) Stardust (Apr 29)
Las Vegas II (USA) Stardust (Apr 30)
Mansfield (USA) (May 7)
° Cumberland (USA) (May 14)
Sacramento (USA) (May 14)
Savannah (USA) Effingham (May 14)
Thompson (USA) (May 21)
Bridgehampton (USA) (May 28)
Santa Barbara (USA) Goleta (May 28)
Dunkirk (USA) (Jun 4)
Laguna Seca (USA) (Jun 11)
Elkhart Lake (USA) (Jun 18)
Lime Rock (USA) (Jul 1)
San Jacinto (USA) (Jul 1)
Hanford I (USA) Marchbanks (Jul 2)

Roly Levis (own Cooper / Austin)
Roly Levis (own Cooper / Austin)

Carlo Otto Bremer (own Elva / DKW-Mitter)
Bo Ljungfeldt (own Lotus / Ford)
Yngve Rosqvist (own Lotus / Ford)
Yngve Rosqvist (own Lotus / Ford)
Tony Maggs (Ken Tyrrell |works| Cooper / Austin-BMC)
Carl Magnus Skogh (Saab)
Curt Lincoln (own Cooper / BMC [= Austin])
Picko Troberg (own Lotus / Ford)

Nigel Payne (own Lotus / Ford)
Nigel Payne (own Lotus / Ford)
Lionel Rowe (own Cooper / JAP)
Lionel Rowe (own Cooper / JAP)
Jack Holme (own Lotus / Ford)
Jack Holme (own Lotus / Ford)
Trevor Blokdyk (own Cooper / Ford)
see Premier section, 1.5 Formula 1
Trevor Blokdyk (own Cooper / Ford)
Bernie Podmore (own Lotus / Ford)

Karl Foitek (own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Karl Foitek (own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)

Curt Lincoln (own Cooper / BMC [= Austin])
Yuri Chvirov (Moskvich)
Vyacheslav Kosenkov (KVN / Moskvich)

Bill Krause (own Lotus / Ford)
Jack McAfee (own Lotus / Ford)
? (? / ?)
Charlie Kolb (own Elva / BMC [= Austin])
Jim Hall (own Elva / DKW-Mitter)
Bruce Kessler (own Lotus / Ford)
Jack Dalton (Huffaker / BMC [= Austin])
? (? / ?)
Rolf Roth (own Lotus / Ford)
Jack McAfee (own Lotus / Ford)
? (? / ?)
Charlie Kolb (own Gemini / Ford)
Pat Pigott (Rosebud Lotus / Ford)
Pat Pigott (Rosebud Lotus / Ford)
Charlie Kolb (own Gemini / Ford)
Harry Carter (own Lotus / Ford)
Harry Jones (own Lotus / Ford)
Jack McAfee (own Lotus / Ford)
? (? / ?)
Chuck Dietrich (own Elva / Ford)
? (? / ?)
? (? / ?)
? (? / ?)
Walt Hansgen (Briggs Cunningham Cooper / BMC [= Austin])
? (? / ?)
? (? / ?)
Jack McAfee (own Lotus / Ford)
Chuck Dietrich (own Elva / Ford)
Gaston Andrey (own Lotus / Ford)
? (? / ?)
Skip Hudson (own Lotus / Ford)

Hanford II (USA) Marchbanks (Jul 2)
Continental Divide (USA) Castle Rock (Jul 2)
Courtland (USA) (Jul 4)
Pomona (USA) (Jul 9)
Indianapolis (USA) Clermont (Jul 9)
Thompson (USA) (Jul 16)
Colati (USA) (Jul 16)
Meadowdale (USA) (Jul 23)
Seafair (USA) Shelton (Jul 30)
Vanderbilt Cup (USA) Bridgehampton (Aug 5)
Indianapolis (USA) Clermont (Aug 20)
Vaca Valley (USA) (Aug 20)
Thompson (USA) (Sep 4)
Santa Barbara (USA) Goleta (Sep 4)
Elkhart Lake (USA) (Sep 9)
Seneca Cup (USA) Watkins Glen (Sep 23)
Reno (USA) (Sep 24)
Meadowdale (USA) (Oct 1)
Courtland (USA) (Oct 1)
Hanford (USA) Marchbanks (Oct 8)
Riverside (USA) (Oct 14)
Thompson (USA) (Oct 15)
Laguna Seca (USA) (Oct 21)
Las Vegas (USA) Stardust (Oct 28)
Colati (USA) (Nov 12)
Bermuda (GB-BER) circuit ? (Nov)
Nassau (GB-BS) Oakes (Dec 10)

• **other races**

Premio de Madrid (E) Parco Retiro (May 21)
Coupe Benelux (NL) Zandvoort (Jul 9)

1962 — International rendez-vous — European championship (1st Peter Arundell)

Preis der Nationen (D) Berlin-AVUS (May 13)
GP de Monaco Junior (MC) (Jun 2)
Zandvoort (NL) (Sep 2)

• **Asia**

GP de Macau (P-MAC) Guia (Nov) — *formule libre*

• **Australia**

Calder (AUS) (Jan 14)
Warwick Farm (AUS) (Feb 4)
South Pacific 1500 (AUS) Longford (Mar 4) — class
1. Catalina Park (AUS) (Mar 11)
Bathurst 1500 (AUS) Mount Panorama (Apr 23) — class
2. Lakeside (AUS) (May 13)
3. Warwick Farm (AUS) (Aug 5)
4. Catalina Park (AUS) (Aug 26)
5. Lowood (AUS) (Sep 9)
Calder (AUS) (Sep 9)
6. Hume Weir (AUS) (Sep 23)
Sam Hordem Trophy (AUS) Warwick Farm (Oct 14) — class
Warwick Farm (AUS) (Oct 14)
Australian championship (AUS) Catalina Park (Oct 28)
Sandown Park (AUS) (Nov 4) — class
Warwick Farm (AUS) (Nov 5)
Warwick Farm (AUS) (Dec 2)
7. Winton (AUS) (Dec 9)

• **Austria**

Preis von Wien (A) Aspern (Apr 15)
Preis von Tirol (A) Innsbruck (Oct 7)

• **Benelux — championnat de Belgique** (1st André Pilette, ENB Cooper / Ford, no win) — *with abroad results*

Circuit d'Entre Sambre et Meuse (B) Mettet-St.Donat (May 27)
GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (Jun 10)
Coupe Benelux (NL) Zandvoort (Jul 8)

Ed Leslie (own Lotus / Ford)

? (? / ?)
? (? / ?)
? (? / ?)
? (? / ?)
? (? / ?)
? (? / ?)
Curt Gonstead (own Isis / Fiat-OSCA)
? (? / ?)
Peter Ryan (own Lotus / Ford)
Walt Hansgen (Briggs Cunningham Cooper / Fiat-OSCA)
Pat Pigott (Rosebud Lotus / Ford)
? (? / ?)
? (? / ?)
Walt Hansgen (Briggs Cunningham Cooper / Fiat-OSCA)
William Smith (own Lotus / Ford)
Jack McAfee (own Lotus / Ford)
Curt Gonstead (own Elva / DKW-Mitter)
? (? / ?)
Pat Pigott (Rosebud Lotus / Ford)
Ed Leslie (own Gemini / Ford)
? (? / ?)
Pat Pigott (Rosebud Lotus / Ford)
Pete Lovely (Rosebud Lotus / Ford)
? (? / ?)
Roger Penske (own Cooper / Ford)
Pete Lovely (Rosebud Lotus / Ford)

Lucien Balsinger (own Lotus / Ford)
Robert Crevits (own Lotus / Ford)

Jo Siffert (Filipinetti Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Peter Arundell (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Peter Arundell (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)

Arsenio Laurel (own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)

Jon Leighton (own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Leo Geoghegan (own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
see Voiturette section, Australian formula 1.5
Gavin Youl (Veloce MRD [= Brabham] / Ford-Cosworth)
see Voiturette section, Australian formula 1.5
Leo Geoghegan (own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Leo Geoghegan (own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
? (? / ?)
Lionel Ayers (own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Laurie Whitehead (Janlaw Ausper / Ford-Cosworth)
Leo Geoghegan (own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Frank Matich (Elfin / Ford-Cosworth)
Kevin Bartlett (Lynx / BMC [= Austin])
Frank Matich (Elfin / Ford-Cosworth)
see Voiturette section, Australian formula 1.5
Leo Geoghegan (own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Glyn Scott (own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
John Ampt (Ausper / Ford-Cosworth)

Jo Siffert (Filipinetti Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Gerhard Mitter (own Lotus / DKW-Mitter)

Russell Cowles (own Cooper / Austin-BMC)
José Rosinski (own Cooper / Ford-Holbay)
Robert Crevits (own Lotus / Ford)

• **Great Britain — main races — BARC championship** (1st Peter Arundell)

1. Goodwood (GB) (Mar 24)
2. Commander Yorke Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Mar 31)
- Spring Cup I (GB) Oulton Park (Apr 7)
- Spring Cup II (GB) Oulton Park (Apr 7)
3. Lombank Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Apr 14)
4. Chichester Cup (GB) Goodwood (Apr 23)
- Nottingham SCC (GB) Mallory Park (Apr 23)
3. Aintree (GB) (Apr 28)
- Stanley Sears Trophy (GB) Snetterton (May 6)
5. BRDC race (GB) Silverstone (May 12)
- Spring Cup (GB) Aintree (May 19)
6. Anerley Trophy (GB) Crystal Palace (Jun 11)
- Redex Trophy (GB) Mallory Park (Jun 11)
7. Oulton Park (GB) (Aug 11)
8. BARC Formula Junior championship (GB) Goodwood (Aug 18)
- Astley Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Aug 19)
9. London Trophy (GB) Crystal Palace (Sep 1)
- MRC Championship (GB) Snetterton (Sep 2)
- Daily Mirror Trophy (GB) Oulton Park (Sep 15)
10. Goodwood (GB) (Sep 22)
11. Vanwall Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Sep 29)
12. Daily Herald Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Oct 6)

• **Great Britain — BRSCC ° John Davy championship** (1st John Fenning)

1. Oulton Park (GB) (Mar 17)
2. Snetterton (GB) (Mar 18)
3. Easter Cup (GB) Rufforth (Apr 21)
4. ° Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 23)
5. ° Brands Hatch (GB) (May 6)
6. Cadwell Park (GB) (May 20)
7. ° Brands Hatch (GB) (May 27)
8. Castle Combe (GB) (Jun 9)
9. Oulton Park (GB) (Jun 30)
10. Mallory Park (GB) (Jul 1)
11. Scott-Brown Memorial Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Jul 15)
12. ° Brands Hatch (GB) (Jul 22)
13. Oulton Park (GB) (Jul 28)
14. ° Brands Hatch (GB) (Aug 6)
15. ° Brands Hatch (GB) (Aug 26)
16. Mallory Park (GB) (Sep 2)
17. Rufforth (GB) (Sep 8)
18. ° John Davy Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Dec 26)

• **Great Britain — club races**

- BRSCC Junior Drivers (GB) Snetterton (Mar 18)
MRC (GB) Snetterton (Mar 25)
Charterhall (GB) (Apr 29)
BRSCC Junior Drivers (GB) Brands Hatch (May 6)
BRSCC Junior Drivers (GB) Cadwell Park (May 20)
BARC (GB) Goodwood (May 26)
George Call Memorial Trophy I (GB) Snetterton (Jun 3)
George Call Memorial Trophy I (GB) Snetterton (Jun 3)
BRSCC (GB) Rufforth (Jun 9)
BRSCC (GB) Rufforth (Jun 9) — *formule libre*
BARC Whitsun (GB) Goodwood (Jun 11)
RCC Whitsun (GB) Snetterton (Jun 11)
RCC (GB) Snetterton (Jun 11) — *formule libre*
Nottingham SCC (GB) Silverstone (Jun 16)
Lancs & Cheshire CC (GB) Oulton Park (Jun 16)
Lancs & Cheshire CC (GB) Oulton Park (Jun 16) — *formule libre*
BARC (GB) Goodwood (Jun 23)
BARC Members (GB) Aintree (Jun 23)
Midlands ECC I (GB) Silverstone (Jun 23)
Midlands ECC II (GB) Silverstone (Jun 23)
Midlands ECC (GB) Silverstone (Jun 23) — *formule libre*
Newcastle DMC & Border MRC (GB) Oulton Park (Jun 24)
BRSCC (GB) Oulton Park (Jun 30) — *formule libre*

- Dick Prior (Lola / Ford-Lola)
Dick Attwood (Midland Cooper / Ford-Cosworth)
Peter Arundell (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Dick Attwood (Midland Cooper / Ford-Cosworth)
Peter Arundell (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Peter Arundell (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Peter Arundell (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Peter Arundell (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Dick Attwood (Midland Cooper / Ford-Cosworth)
Peter Arundell (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Dick Attwood (Midland Cooper / Ford-Cosworth)
Alan Rees (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Peter Ryan (Ian Walker Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
David Hobbs (Midland Cooper / Ford-Cosworth)
Peter Arundell (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Bill Bradley (Midland Cooper / Ford-Cosworth)
Alan Rees (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
John Fenning (Ron Harris Lola / Ford-Cosworth)
Keith Francis (own Lotus / Ford)
John Fenning (Ron Harris Lola / Ford-Cosworth)
Peter Arundell (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Dick Attwood (Midland Cooper / Ford-Cosworth)

- Keith Francis (own Lotus / Ford)
John Fenning (Ron Harris Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Geoff Breakell (own Lotus / Ford)
John Fenning (Ron Harris Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
John Fenning (Ron Harris Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Bill Bradley (Midland Cooper / Ford-Cosworth)
John Rhodes (Auserper / Ford-Cosworth)
David Baker (Midland Cooper / Ford-Cosworth)
John Fenning (Ron Harris Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Jack Pearce (own Lotus / Ford)
John Fenning (Ron Harris Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
John Fenning (Ron Harris Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Keith Francis (own Lotus / Ford)
Tony Maggs (Ken Tyrrell [works] Cooper / Austin-BMC)
Mike de Udy (Jim Russell Lotus / Ford)
Jack Pearce (own Lotus / Ford)
Bill Bradley (Midland Cooper / Ford-Cosworth)
Denis Hulme (Brabham / Ford-Holbay)

- Martin Gould (Jim Russell Lotus / Ford)
Peter Ashdown (John Young Lotus / Ford-Superspeed)
Malcolm Templeton (own Lotus / Ford)
Roy Pike (Auserper / Ford-Cosworth)
Brian Griffin (own Lotus / Ford)
Hugh Dibley (Light Blue Lola / Ford)
John Mastin (Jim Russell Lotus / Ford)
Jack Pearce (own Lotus / Ford)
David Prophet (Alexis / Ford-Holbay)
David Prophet (Alexis / Ford-Holbay)
Keith Francis (own Lotus / Ford)
Mike de Udy (Jim Russell Lotus / Ford)
John Mastin (Jim Russell Lotus / Ford)
Jack Pearce (own Lotus / Ford)
Dick Attwood (Midland Cooper / Ford-Cosworth)
Adam Wyllie (own Lotus / Ford)
Hugh Dibley (Light Blue Lola / Ford)
Keith Jones (Jim Russell Lotus / Ford)
Reg Brown (own Lotus / Ford)
David Cuff (Jim Russell Lotus / Ford)
Dick Attwood (Midland Cooper / Ford-Cosworth)
Jack Pearce (own Lotus / Ford)
Jack Pearce (own Lotus / Ford)

- Eastern Counties 100 (GB) Snetterton (Jul 1)
BRSCC (GB) Mallory Park (Jul 1) — *formule libre*
Veedol Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Jul 1)
Charterhall (GB) (Jul 1)
Goodwood (GB) (Jul 7)
Chelsea Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Jul 8)
York Cup (GB) Elvington (Jul 8)
BRSCC (GB) Elvington (Jul 8) — *formule libre*
AMOC Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Jul 14)
Mid-Cheshire MRC (GB) Oulton Park (Jul 14)
BRSCC (GB) Oulton Park (Jul 28) — *formule libre*
BARC Bank Holiday (GB) Aintree (Aug 6)
Nottingham SCC (GB) Mallory Park (Aug 6)
Charles Wilkinson Trophy (GB) Cadwell Park (Aug 19)
Chester MC & 750 MC (GB) Oulton Park (Aug 25)
Goodwood (GB) (Sep 1)
BRSCC (GB) Rufforth (Sep 8) — *formule libre*
Castle Combe (GB) (Sep 8)
Peterborough MC (GB) Silverstone (Sep 15)
Oulton Park (Sep 15) — *formule libre*
Winfield Joint Committee (GB) Charterhall (Sep 23)
North Staffs MC (GB) Silverstone (Sep 29)
North Staffs MC (GB) Silverstone (Sep 29) — *formule libre*
BARC (GB) Oulton Park (Sep 29) — *class within a SP race*
Silverstone (GB) (Oct 6) — *formule libre*
BARC Members (GB) Goodwood (Oct 6)
BARC (GB) Goodwood (Oct 6) — *formule libre*
Charterhall (GB) (Oct 7)

• **Canada — up to 1300 cc**

- Westwood (CDN) (Apr 15) — *formule libre*
Mosport (CDN) (May 12)
Davidson (CDN) (May 20)
Great Lakes Trophy (CDN) Green Acres (Jun 2)
Westwood (CDN) (Jun 3)
Mosport (CDN) (Jun 9)
St. Eugene (CDN) (Jun 17)
Fort McLeod (CDN) (Jul 1)
Hamlin (CDN) (Jul 15)
Harewood (CDN) (Aug 25)
Mosport (CDN) (Sep 8)
Mosport (CDN) (Sep 29)

• **Denmark — Danske mesterskapet** (1st Hartvig Conradsen)

- Åbningsløbene (DK) Roskilde (Apr 29)
København pokal (DK) Roskilde (May 27)
Midsommerløbene (DK) Roskilde (Jun 24)
GP af København (DK) Roskilde (Aug 26)
Grand Race (DK) Korskrøbanen (Sep 16)
Danske Mesterskaber (DK) Roskilde (Sep 30)
Kørefondsløb (DK) Roskilde (Nov 4)

• **East Europe**

- Budapest Nagy Dij (H) Ferihegy (May 6)
Magyar Nagy Dij (H) Budapest-Ferihegy (Jun 10)
Portorož (YU) (Jun 17)
Veliku Nagradu Jadrana (YU) Opatija (Jun 24)
Velká Cena Československá (CS) Brno (Aug 26)

• **championnat de France** (1st Jo Schlesser)

- Coupe de l'U.S.A. (F) Monthéry (Apr 29)
Circuit de Nogaro (F) (May 13)
Prix de Paris (F) Monthéry (May 20)
Criterium du Nivernais (F) Magny-Cours (Jun 3)
Circuit de La Châtre (F) (Jun 17)
Coupe de Reims (F) Gueux (Jul 1)
Coupe de Rouen (F) Iles Essarts (Jul 8)
Trophée d'Auvergne (F) Charade (Jul 15)
GP du Midi-Pyrénées-Languedoc (F) Albi-le Séquestre (Sep 9)

- Reg Brown (own Lotus / Ford)
Jack Pearce (own Lotus / Ford)
Brian Berrow-Johnson (own Lotus / Ford-Superspeed)
Adam Wyllie (own Lotus / Ford)
Brian Berrow-Johnson (own Lotus / Ford-Superspeed)
Henry Morrogh (Jim Russell Lotus / Ford)
Adam Wyllie (own Lotus / Ford)
Jack Pearce (own Lotus / Ford)
John Fenning (Ron Harris Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Keith Francis (own Lotus / Ford)
Jack Pearce (own Lotus / Ford)
Adam Wyllie (own Lotus / Ford)
John Taylor (Bob Gerard Cooper / Ford)
John Taylor (Bob Gerard Cooper / Ford)
Keith Francis (own Lotus / Ford)
Rodney Bantling (own Lotus / Ford)
David Prophet (Alexis / Ford-Holbay)
John Taylor (Bob Gerard Cooper / Ford)
Adam Wyllie (own Lotus / Ford)
David Baker (Midland Cooper / Ford)
Adam Wyllie (own Lotus / Ford)
John Mew (own Lotus / Ford)
John Mew (own Lotus / Ford)
Keith Francis (own Lotus / Ford)
Dick Attwood (Midland Cooper / Ford-Cosworth)
Rodney Bantling (own Lotus / Ford)
Brian Berrow-Johnson (own Lotus / Ford-Superspeed)
Malcolm Templeton (own Lotus / Ford)

- Terry Nilson (own Lola / Ford)
W. A. Biggins (own Cooper / Ford)
R. A. Finch (own Gemini / Ford)
Walt Mackay (own Lotus / Ford)
Bob McLean (own Cooper / Ford)
Peter Revson (RevEm Cooper / BMC [= Austin])
Ernie DeVos (own Lola / Ford)
Norm Sunray (own Huffaker / BMC [= Austin])
R. A. Finch (own Gemini / Ford)
Ernie DeVos (own Lola / Ford)
Ernie DeVos (own Lola / Ford)
Chuck Dietrich (own Elva / Ford)

- Yngve Rosquist (own Cooper / BMC [= Austin])
John Love (Ken Tyrrell [works] Cooper / Morris-BMC [= Austin])
Yngve Rosquist (own Cooper / BMC [= Austin])
John Love (Ken Tyrrell [works] Cooper / Morris-BMC [= Austin])
Jens-Christian Legarth (own Lotus / Ford)
Hartvig Conradsen (own Cooper / BMC [= Austin])
Sören Nöhr (own Lotus / Ford)

- Curt Lincoln (own Cooper / BMC [= Austin])
Kurt Ahrens jr (own Cooper / Ford-Cosworth)
Kurt Ahrens (own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Kurt Ahrens (own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Kurt Ahrens jr (own Cooper / Ford-Cosworth)

- Jo Schlesser (Jean Moench Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Jo Schlesser (Jean Moench Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Jo Schlesser (Jean Moench Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
John Love (Ken Tyrrell [works] Cooper / Morris-BMC [= Austin])
José Rosinski (own Cooper / Ford-Holbay)
Mike Spence (Ian Walker Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Peter Arundell (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Tony Maggs (Ken Tyrrell [works] Cooper / Morris-BMC [= Austin])
Peter Arundell (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)

Coupe de Paris (F) Monthéry (Sep 23)
Coupe du Salon (F) Monthéry (Oct 7)

• **Germany** (*championship title dropped*) — with 3 hillclimbs

- Eifelrennen (D) Nürburgring (Apr 29)
- Flugplatzrennen Trier (D) (Jun 10)
- Norising (D) (Jul 1)
- Flughafenrennen Neubiberg (D) (Aug 5)
- Achum (D) (Sep 16)
- Eifelpokal (D) Nürburgring (Sep 30)

• **East Germany** — *Ostdeutsche Meisterschaft* (1st Willy Lehmann)

- Bernauer Schleife (DDR) Bernau (May 20)
- Halle-Saale Schleife (DDR) (May 27)
- Schleizer Dreieckrennen (DDR) Schleiz (Jun 17)
- Bautzener Autobahnring (DDR) Bautzen (Jul 15)
- Paul Greifzu Gedzchnislauf (DDR) Sachsenring (Aug 19)
- Autobahnspinne Dresden (DDR) Hellerau (Sep 23)

• **Ireland** — *championship* (1st Malcolm Templeton)

Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Mar 24)
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (May 26)
Mike Hawthorn Trophy (IRL) Phoenix Park (Jul 14)
Dunboyne Trophy (IRL) (Jul 28)
Irish Championship (GB-IRL) Kirkistown (Aug 25)
Bishops court (GB-IRL) (Sep 22)
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Sep 29)

• **Italy** — *campionato italiano* (1st « Geki »)

- Coppa Campidoglio (I) Vallelunga (Feb 11)
1. GP Caltex (I) Vallelunga (Apr 8)
2. Trofeo Luigi Musso (I) Vallelunga (Apr 25)
3. Circuito Riviera di Cesenatico (I) (Apr 29)
4. Trofeo Aymo Maggi (I) Salò (May 1)
5. Coppa Junior (I) Monza junior (May 13)
6. Circuito di Caserta (I) (Jun 17)
7. GP della Lotteria (I) Monza stradale (Jun 24)
8. Trofeo Vigorelli (I) Monza junior (Jun 29)
9. GP di Pergusa (I) (Aug 19)
10. Coppa Junior (I) Monza stradale (Sep 16)
Coppa Junior (I) Monza junior (Oct 21)
11. Trofeo d'Autunno (I) Vallelunga (I) (Nov 18)

• **Mexico**

Premio Viveros (MEX) las Lomas (May 13)
Guadalajara (MEX) (Jun 24)
Premio Azteca (MEX) Sahaguin (Sep 2)
Premio de la Independencia (MEX) México DF (Sep 23)
Gran Premio México de Fórmula junior (MEX) México DF (Nov 3)
Circuito Colón (MEX) Toluca (Nov 18)

• **New Zealand**

New Zealand GP (NZ) Ardmore (Jan 6) — class
Levin (NZ) (Jan 13) — class

• **Scandinavia** — *Svenska mästerskapet* (1st Yngve Rosquist)

Skarpnäck (S) (May 6)
Eläintarhanajot (SF) Helsinki-Eläintarharata (May 19)
Velodromloppet (S) Karlskoga (May 27)
Vauhtikisat I (SF) Rovaniemi (Jun 22)
Vauhtikisat II (SF) Rovaniemi (Jun 22)
Västkustloppet I (S) Falkenberg Skreabanan (Aug 5)
Västkustloppet II (S) Falkenberg Skreabanan (Aug 5)
Kanonloppet national (S) Karlskoga (Aug 12)
Kanonloppet international (S) Karlskoga (Aug 12)
Skarpnäck (S) (Sep 9)
Itäharjunajo (SF) Turku (Sep 9)
Skarpnäck (S) (Sep 9)
Ylänne (SF) Valasranta
Jyväskylä (SF)

Robert Bouharde (*own* Cooper / Austin-BMC)
Peter Arundell (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)

Peter Warr (*Jan Walker* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Otto Lux (*own* Lotus / Ford)
Gerhard Mitter (*own* Lotus / DKW-Mitter)
Gerhard Mitter (*own* Lotus / DKW-Mitter)
Kurt Ahrens jr (*own* Cooper / Ford-Cosworth)
Curd Bardi-Barry (*Vienne* Cooper / Ford-Superspeed)

Leo Mattila (*own* Lotus / Ford)
Willy Lehmann (Scampolo / Wartburg-AWE)
Dave Riley (*own* Cooper / BMC [= Austin])
Willy Lehmann (SEG / Wartburg-AWE)
Dave Riley (*own* Cooper / BMC [= Austin])
Max Byczkowski (*own* Melkus / Wartburg-AWE)

Malcolm Templeton (*own* Lotus / Ford)
Mervyn McKinney (*own* Cooper / Ford)
Malcolm Templeton (*own* Lotus / Ford)
Peter Procter (*Ken Tyrrell [works]* Cooper / Austin-BMC)
Bill Bradley (*Midland* Cooper / Ford-Cosworth)
Malcolm Templeton (*own* Lotus / Ford)
John Pollock (*own* Gemini / Ford)

Romano Orsola (*own* De Sanctis / Fiat)
Curd Bardi-Barry (*Vienne* Cooper / Ford-Superspeed)
Massimo Natili (De Sanctis / Ford)
Jo Siffert (*Filipinetti* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
David Hitches (*own* Lola / Ford)
Giorgio Bassi (*own* Dagrada / Ford)
Jean « Lucienbonnet » (*own* Lotus / Ford)
Peter Arundell (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
« Geki » (*Madunina* Lotus / Ford)
« Geki » (*Madunina* Lotus / Ford)
Corrado Manfredini (Wainer / Ford)
« Geki » (*Madunina* Lotus / Ford)
« Geki » (*Madunina* Lotus / Ford)

Pedro Rodríguez (*NART* Cooper / BMC [= Austin])
Moisés Solana (*own* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Moisés Solana (*own* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Moisés Solana (*own* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Moisés Solana (*own* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Moisés Solana (*own* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)

Ross Greenville (*own* Lotus / Ford)
Ross Greenville (*own* Lotus / Ford)

Yngve Rosquist (*own* Cooper / BMC [= Austin])
Olle Nygren (*Jeanina* Cooper / BMC [= Austin])
Yngve Rosquist (*own* Cooper / BMC [= Austin])
Aatos Wassman (*own* Cooper / BMC [= Austin])
Aatos Wassman (*own* Cooper / BMC [= Austin])
Ulf Norinder (*own* Lotus / Ford)
Curt Lincoln (*own* Cooper / BMC [= Austin])
Gunnar Carlsson (*own* Lotus / Ford)
John Love (*Ken Tyrrell [works]* Cooper / Morris-BMC [= Austin])
Yngve Rosquist (*own* Cooper / BMC [= Austin])
Curt Lincoln (*own* Cooper / BMC [= Austin])
Orjan Atterberg (*own* Focus / Peugeot)
Curt Lincoln (*own* Cooper / BMC [= Austin])
Curt Lincoln (*own* Cooper / BMC [= Austin])

• **South Africa**

The Cape Junior Trophy (ZA) Killarney (Jan 1)
The Cape GP (ZA) Killarney (Jan 2) — class
Pat Fairfield Trophy II (ZA) Pietermaritzburg (Jan 20) — class
Coronation 100 (ZA) Durban-Westmead (Apr 23) — class
Border 100 (ZA) East London (Jul 9) — class

• **USA** — ° *SCCA interdivisional championship* (1st Tim Mayer) — up to 1300 cc

Daytona (USA) (Jan 28)
Count Lurani Cup (USA) Daytona (Feb 10)
Riverside (USA) (Feb 11)
Riverside I (USA) (Mar 3)
Riverside II (USA) (Mar 4)
Sebring (USA) (Mar 22)
Fort Worth (USA) (Mar 31)
° 1. Governor's Cup (USA) Marlboro (Apr 14)
Stockton I (USA) (Apr 14)
Stockton II (USA) (Apr 15)
Bullshippers International I (USA) Alliance (Apr 28)
Bullshippers International II (USA) Alliance (Apr 29)
° 1. President's Cup (USA) Danville (Apr 29)
Del Mar (USA) (Apr 29)
° 2. Cumberland (USA) (May 13)
Savannah (USA) Effingham (May 20)
Cotati (USA) (May)
Grand Praine GP (USA) Stuttgart (May 27)
Santa Barbara (USA) Goleta (May 27)
° 3. Bridgehampton (USA) (Jun 3)
Laguna Seca (USA) (Jun 10)
SCCA Milwaukee (USA) West Ellis road (Jun 10)
° 4. Elkhart Lake (USA) (Jun 16)
Rose Cup (USA) Portland (Jun 17)
Vineland (USA) (Jun)
Lime Rock (USA) (Jun 30)
Lake Garnett (USA) (Jul 8) — class
Oakland (USA) (Jul 15)
Wisconsin GP (USA) Meadowdale (Aug 4)
Continental Divide (USA) Castle Rock (Aug 12)
Mid-Ohio (USA) (Aug 19)
Connellsville (USA) (Aug 26)
Santa Barbara (USA) Goleta (Aug)
Reno (USA) (Aug)
Daytona (USA) (Sep 1)
° 5. Thompson (USA) (Sep 3)
Elkhart Lake (USA) (Sep 8)
Seneca Cup (USA) Watkins Glen (Sep 23)
Reno (USA) (Sep 23)
Cotati (USA) (Sep)
Worlds Fair Cup (USA) Seattle-Kent (Sep 29)
Riverside (USA) (Oct 14)
Laguna Seca (USA) (Oct 21)
Puerto Rico GP (USA) Caguas (Nov 9)
Marlboro (USA) (Nov 11)
Pan-American championship (GB-BS) Nassau-Oakes (Dec 9)
Vaca Valley (USA) (Dec)

• **USSR** — *championship* (1st Yuri Chvirov) — up to 1360 cc

- Kaunas (SU-LT) (Aug 12) Yuri Chvirov (Moskvich)
- Leningrad (SU-R) Nevskoye Koltso (Aug 19) Yuri Chvirov (Moskvich)
- Leningrad (SU-R) Nevskoye Koltso (Aug 26) Heinz Melkus (Melkus / Wartburg-AWE)
- Tallinn (SU-EW) (Aug 26) ? (?!?)

• **Estonia** — *championship* (1st Henry Saarm, car / engine not available, wins not available)

1963 — *International rendez-vous*

GP de Monaco Junior (MC) (May 25)

Neville Lederle (*own* Lotus / Ford)
Trevor Blokdyk (*own* Cooper / Ford)
see Premier section, 1.5 Formula 1
Ray Reed (*own* Cooper / Ford)
Eric Glasby (*own* Cooper / BMC [= Austin])

Chuck Dietrich (*own* Elva / Ford)
Pete Lovely (*Rosebud* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Charlie Parsons (*own* Cooper / BMC [= Austin])
Ed Leslie (*own* Gemini / Ford)
Charlie Parsons (*own* Cooper / BMC [= Austin])
Pat Pigott (*Rosebud* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Chuck Hall (*own* Elva / Ford)
Tim Mayer (*RevEm* Cooper / Ford)
Ed Leslie (*own* Gemini / Ford)
Ed Leslie (*own* Gemini / Ford)
Bob Betz (*own* ? ? ?)
Chuck Hall (*own* Elva / Ford)
Walt Hansgen (*Briggs Cunningham* Cooper / BMC [= Austin])
Steve McQueen (*own* Cooper / BMC [= Austin])
Tim Mayer (*RevEm* Cooper / Ford)
? (?!?)
Jack Dalton (Huffaker / BMC [= Austin])
Charles Barns (*own* Cooper / BMC [= Austin])
? (?!?)
Tim Mayer (*RevEm* Cooper / Ford)
Ed Leslie (*own* Gemini / Ford)
? (?!?)
Tim Mayer (*RevEm* Cooper / Ford)
Pat Pigott (*Rosebud* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
? (?!?)
Floyd Aaskov (*own* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Floyd Aaskov (*own* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
? (?!?)
Tim Mayer (*RevEm* Cooper / BMC [= Austin])
? (?!?)
? (?!?)
? (?!?)
? (?!?)
? (?!?)
? (?!?)
? (?!?)
Tim Mayer (*RevEm* Cooper / BMC [= Austin])
Walt Hansgen (*Briggs Cunningham* Cooper / Ford)
Pete Lovely (*Rosebud* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
? (?!?)
? (?!?)
Pete Lovely (*Rosebud* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Ed Leslie (*own* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Walt Hansgen (*Briggs Cunningham* Cooper / Ford)
Tim Mayer (*RevEm* Cooper / BMC [= Austin])
John Henderson (*own* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Rob Nethercutt (*own* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
? (?!?)

• **Asia**
GP de Macau (P-MAC) Guia — *formule libre*

• **Australia — National formula 2 championship** (1st Leo Geoghegan)
Catalina Park I (AUS) (Jan 28) — *class*
Catalina Park II (AUS) (Jan 28) — *class*
Warwick Farm (AUS) (Feb 10)
Lakeside (AUS) (Feb 17)
Lex Davison Trophy (AUS) Calder (Feb 24)
Sandown Park (AUS) (Mar 11)
Calder (AUS) (Mar 31)
Bathurst 1100cc (AUS) Mt Panorama (Apr 15)
Bathurst 1500cc (AUS) Mount Panorama (Apr 15) — *class*
Bathurst 100 (AUS) Mount Panorama (Apr 15) — *class*
Lakeside (AUS) (Apr 28)
Catalina Park (AUS) (May 19)
Warwick Farm (AUS) (Jun 2)
Sandown Park (AUS) (Jun 23) — *class*
Lowood (AUS) (Jul)
Catalina Park (AUS) (Aug 25) — *class*
Lex Davison Trophy (AUS) Calder (Sep 1)
Australian Championship (AUS) Warwick Farm (Sep 8)
Victorian Championship (AUS) Calder (Dec 8)
Warwick Farm (AUS) (Dec) — *class*

• **Austria**
Preis von Wien (A) Aspern (Jun 15)
Preis von Tirol (A) Innsbruck (Oct 6)

• **Benelux — championnat de Belgique** (1st Jean-Claude Franck) — *with abroad results*
GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (Jun 2)
Coupe Benelux (NL) Zandvoort (Jul 7)
GP van Zolder (B) (Aug 25)
Zandvoort Trophy (NL) (Sep 1)

• **Brazil**
Araraquara (BR)

• **Great Britain — BARC Express & Star championship** (1st Peter Arundell)
1. Oulton Park (GB) (Mar 16)
2. Spring Cup (GB) Oulton Park (Apr 6)
3. Chichester Cup (GB) Goodwood (Apr 15)
4. Spring Whizz Race (GB) Aintree (Apr 27)
5. BRDC race (GB) Silverstone (May 11)
6. Goodwood (GB) (May 18)
7. Aintree (GB) (May 25)
8. BRSCC (GB) Mallory Park (Jun 2)
9. Anerley Trophy (GB) Crystal Palace (Jun 3)
10. Aintree (GB) (Jun 8)
11. Martini Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Jul 6)
12. RAC race (GB) Silverstone (Jul 20)
13. BRSCC (GB) Mallory Park (Aug 5)
14. Mallory Park (GB) (Aug 17)
15. BARC Championship (GB) Goodwood (Aug 24)
16. MRC (GB) Snetterton (Aug 25)
17. Oulton Park (GB) (Aug 31)
18. London Trophy (GB) Crystal Palace (Sep 7)
19. Anglo-European Challenge (GB) Brands Hatch (Sep 14)
20. Vanwall Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Sep 28)
21. Kingsdown Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Oct 6)
22. BRSCC (GB) Mallory Park (Oct 13)
Boxing Day (GB) Mallory Park (Dec 26) — *class*

• **Great Britain — club races**
MRC (GB) Snetterton (Mar 17)
BARC Members (GB) Goodwood (Mar 23)
Brands Hatch (GB) (Mar 24) — *1500 cc*
BRSCC (GB) Rufforth (Apr 13)
BRSCC (GB) Mallory Park (Apr 15)

Arsenio Laurel (*own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)
Alec Lazich (*Pirana / Ford-Cosworth*)
Glyn Scott (*own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)
Leo Geoghegan (*own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)
Frank Gardner (*Mildren Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
Leo Geoghegan (*own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)
John Ampt (*Ausper / Ford-Cosworth*)
?(?/?)
Leo Geoghegan (*own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)
see *Voiturette section, Australian formula 1.5*
see *Voiturette section, Australian formula 1.5*
Leo Geoghegan (*own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)
Charlie Smith (*Elfin / Ford-Cosworth*)
Charlie Smith (*Elfin / Ford-Cosworth*)
Jack Hunnam (*Elfin / Ford-Cosworth*)
Lionel Ayers (*own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)
Greg Cusack (*Veloce Elfin / Ford-Cosworth*)
Leo Geoghegan (*own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)
Leo Geoghegan (*own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)
Jack Hunnam (*Elfin / Ford-Cosworth*)
Glyn Scott (*own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)

Kurt Ahrens jr (*own Cooper / Ford*)
Kurt Ahrens jr (*own Cooper / Ford*)

Jacques Maglia (*Jean Genet Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)
Jean-Claude Franck (*Belgian Cooper / Ford*)
Peter Arundell (*Ron Harris [works] Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)
Frank Gardner (*Ian Walker Brabham / Ford-Cosworth*)

Chico Landi (Landi / JK-Alfa-Romeo)
Alan Rollinson (*Anglo-Scottish Cooper / Ford*)
Peter Arundell (*Ron Harris [works] Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)
Frank Gardner (*Ian Walker Brabham / Ford-Cosworth*)
Denis Hulme (Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Denis Hulme (Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
David Prophet (*own Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
Denis Hulme (Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Peter Arundell (*Ron Harris [works] Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)
Denis Hulme (Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Roy James (*own Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
Frank Gardner (*Ian Walker Brabham / Ford-Cosworth*)
Peter Arundell (*Ron Harris [works] Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)
John Taylor (*Bob Gerard Cooper / Ford*)
Brian Hart (*Cosworth Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)
Peter Arundell (*Ron Harris [works] Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)
David Baker (*Midland Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)
Alan Rees (*Roy Winkelmann Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)
Roy Pike (*George Henrotte Gemini / Ford*)
Peter Arundell (*Ron Harris [works] Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)
Denis Hulme (Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Mike Costin (*Ron Harris [works] Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)
John Taylor (*Bob Gerard Cooper / Ford*)
Dick Attwood (*Midland Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)

John Maslin (*Jim Russell Lotus / Ford*)
Eddie Fletcher (*Jim Russell Lotus / Ford*)
Lionel Brooke (*own Lotus / Ford*)
Harry O'Brien (*own Lotus / Ford*)
Brian Griffin (*own Lotus / Ford*)

Romford CEC (GB) Snetterton (Apr 15)
Nottingham SCC (GB) Silverstone (Apr 15)
Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 15) — *1500 cc*
Snetterton (GB) (Apr 28) — *1500 cc*
Charterhall (GB) (Apr 28) — *formule libre*
Stanley Sears Trophy (GB) Snetterton (May 5)
750 MC (GB) Snetterton (May 19)
750 MC (GB) Snetterton (May 19) — *formule libre*
Brands Hatch (GB) (May 19) — *1500 cc*
BRSCC (GB) Rufforth (Jun 1)
MRC (GB) Snetterton (Jun 3)
MRC (GB) Snetterton (Jun 3) — *formule libre*
BRSCC (GB) Oulton Park (Jun 15)
BARC (GB) Goodwood (Jun 22)
Midlands MEC (GB) Silverstone (Jun 22)
MMEC (GB) Silverstone (Jun 22) — *formule libre*
Sheffield Telegraph Trophy (GB) Cadwell Park (Jun 23)
Newcastle & DMC (GB) Oulton (Jun 23)
Nottingham SCC Trophy (GB) Mallory Park (Jun 23) — *class*
Cadwell Park (GB) (Jun 23) — *2000 cc*
London MC (GB) Snetterton (Jul 7)
York Cup (GB) Elvington (Jul 7)
BRSCC (GB) Elvington (Jul 7) — *formule libre*
750 MC (GB) Silverstone (Jul 13)
750 MC (GB) Silverstone (Jul 13) — *formule libre*
BARC (GB) Oulton Park (Jul 13)
Scott-Brown Memorial Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Jul 14) — *formule libre*
BARC (GB) Aintree (Aug 5)
John Law Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Aug 5) — *formule libre*
Charles Wilkinson Trophy (GB) Cadwell Park (Aug 18)
Cadwell Park (GB) (Aug 18) — *formule libre*
West Essex CC (GB) Snetterton (Aug 18)
Leicester Trophy (GB) Mallory Park (Sep 1) — *formule libre*
BRSCC (GB) Oulton Park (Sep 7) — *class*
BRSCC (GB) Rufforth (Sep 13)
Peterborough MC (GB) Silverstone (Sep 14)
BARC (GB) Goodwood (Sep 21)
London MC (GB) Mallory Park (Sep 22)
BARC (GB) Aintree (Sep 28)
Charterhall (GB) (Sep 29)
Farningham Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Oct 6) — *formule libre*
Border MRC (GB) Charterhall (Oct 6)
BRSCC (GB) Mallory Park (Oct 13) — *formule libre*

• **Canada — up to 1300 cc**
Westwood (CDN) (Apr)
Westwood (CDN) (May 5)
Mosport (CDN) (Jun 1)
Mosport (CDN) (Jul 14)
Grand National (CDN) Mosport
Mosport (CDN) (Sep 28)
Mosport (CDN)

• **Denmark — Danske mesterskapet** (1st Jens-Christian Legarth)
Åbningsløbene (DK) Roskilde (May 12)
GP af København (DK) Roskilde (Jun 16)
GP af Danmark (DK) Roskilde (Aug 18)
Korskrobanen (DK) (Sep 8)
Væddeløbsbanen (DK) (Sep 22)
Danmark smesterskabet (DK) Roskilde (Sep 29)
Roskilde (DK) (Dec)

• **East Europe — * Pokal der Freundschaft der Socialistischen Länder** (1st Heinz Melkus)
— *letters indicate Wyscigowe mistrostwa Polski* (1st Longin Bielak)
a. Białystok (PL) (May 12)
*1. Magyar Nagy Díj (H) Budapest-Ferihegy (Jun 9)
b. Lublin (PL) (Jun 16)
Veliku Nagradu Jadrana (YU) Opatija (Jun 23)
*2. c. GP Polski (PL) Gliwice (Jul 22)

Jack Hatter (*Jim Russell Lotus / Ford*)
Eddie Fletcher (*Jim Russell Lotus / Ford*)
John Mew (*own Lotus / Ford*)
Roy James (*own Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
Malcolm Templeton (*own Lotus / Ford*)
David Prophet (*own Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
Martin Gould (*own Lotus / Ford*)
Martin Gould (*own Lotus / Ford*)
Roy James (*own Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
Teddy Dawson (*own Lotus / Ford*)
Roy James (*own Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
Roy James (*own Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
Mike Hailwood (*own Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
Roy James (*own Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
Dennis O'Sullivan (*own Brabham / Ford*)
Dennis O'Sullivan (*own Brabham / Ford*)
Roy James (*own Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
Adam Wyllie (*own Lotus / Ford*)
Mike Hailwood (Reg Parnell Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Roy James (*own Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
Melvyn Long (*Jim Russell Lotus / Ford*)
Adam Wyllie (*own Lotus / Ford*)
Dennis O'Sullivan (*own Brabham / Ford*)
Rodney Banting (*own Brabham / Ford*)
Rodney Banting (*own Brabham / Ford*)
Roy James (*own Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
Brian Hart (*Cosworth Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)
Adam Wyllie (*own Lotus / Ford*)
Jack Hatter (*Jim Russell Lotus / Ford*)
Roy James (*own Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
Roy James (*own Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
John Maslin (*Jim Russell Lotus / Ford*)
Brian Hart (*Cosworth Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)
Bill Belcher (*North Star / Ford*)
Bill Belcher (*North Star / Ford*)
Cliff Ward (*own Brabham / Ford*)
Rodney Banting (*own Brabham / Ford*)
Mike de Udy (*Jim Russell Lotus / Ford*)
John Greene (*Kilburn Cooper / Austin-BMC*)
Adam Wyllie (*own Lotus / Ford*)
Brian Hart (*Cosworth Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)
Willie Forbes (*own Lotus / Ford*)
Jack Pearce (*own Lotus / Ford*)

Terry Nilson (*own Lola / Ford*)
Bob McLean (*own Cooper / BMC [= Austin]*)
John Cannon (*own Lola / Ford*)
Bob McLean (*own Cooper / BMC [= Austin]*)
John Cannon (*own Lola / Ford*)
Ernie De Vos (*own Brabham / Ford*)
Chuck Dietrich (*own Elva / Ford*)

George Duneborn (*own Cooper / BMC [= Austin]*)
Hartvig Conradsen (*own Cooper / BMC [= Austin]*)
Peter Revson (*Ken Tyrrell [works] Cooper / BMC [= Austin]*)
Søren Nøhr (*own Alfa Dana / BMC [= Austin]*)
Jens-Christian Legarth (*own Lotus / Ford*)
Jens-Christian Legarth (*own Lotus / Ford*)
Jens-Christian Legarth (*own Lotus / Ford*)

Wladislaw Szulczewski (*own Rak / Wartburg*)
Kurt Ahrens jr (*own Cooper / Ford*)
Jerzy Jzankowski (*own Rak / Wartburg*)
Kurt Ahrens jr (*own Cooper / Ford*)
Heinz Melkus (Melkus / Wartburg-AWE)

- *3. Sachsenring (DDR) (Aug 18)
 *4. Velká Cena Československá (CS) Brno (Aug 25)
 Portorož (YU) (Sep 8)
 d. Tichy (PL) (Oct 22)

• **Finland**

Eläintarhanajot (SF) Helsinki-Eläintarharata (May 19)
 Pori (SF) Yyteri
 Hanko (SF)
 Oulu (SF) Uritkari
 Kotka (SF)
 Porvoo (SF)
 Forssa (SF) Pyhäjärvi
 Helsinki (SF) Laajalahi

• **championnat de France** (1st Jo Schlesser)

- Prix de Paris (F) Monthéry (May 19)
- GP de Magny-Cours (F) (Jun 9)
- GP de Rouen (F) les Essarts (Jun 23)
- Coupe de Reims (F) Gueux (Jun 30)
- Trophée d'Auvergne (F) Charade (Jul 7)
- Circuit de Nogaro (F) (Aug 18)
- GP d'Albi (F) le Séquestre (Sep 8)
- Coupe de Paris (F) Monthéry (Sep 22)
- Coupe du Salon (F) Monthéry (Oct 6)

• **Germany — Deutsche Meisterschaft** (1st Kurt Ahrens jr) — with 3 hillclimbs

- Eifelrennen (D) Nürburgring (Apr 28)
 Flugplatzrennen Trier (D) (May 5)
 - Avusrennen (D) Berlin-AVUS (Jun 30)
 Flugplatzrennen Trier (D) (Jul 13)
 - Preis von Nürnberg (D) Norisring (Jul 21)
 - Stuttgartpreis (D) Solitude (Jul 28)
 - Flugplatzrennen Achum (D) (Sep 15)
 - Eifelpokal (D) Nürburgring (Sep 29)
- Gerhard Mitter (*own Lotus / DKW-Mitter*)
 Philipp Meub (*own Cooper / Ford*)
 Kurt Ahrens jr (*own Cooper / Ford*)
 Philipp Meub (*own Cooper / Ford*)
 Kurt Ahrens jr (*own Cooper / Ford*)
- Peter Arundell (*Ron Harris [works] Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Kurt Ahrens jr (*own Cooper / Ford*)
 Kurt Ahrens jr (*own Cooper / Ford*)

• **East Germany — Ostdeutsche Meisterschaft** (1st Willy Lehmann)

- Halle-Saale Schleife (DDR) (Apr 21)
 - Bernaer Schleife (DDR) Bernau (May 19)
 - Bautzener Autobahnring (DDR) Bautzen (Jul 7)
 - Schleizer Dreieck (DDR) Schleiz (Jul 14)
 - Schleizer Dreieck International (DDR) Schleiz (Jul 14)
 - Paul Greifzu Gedächtnis (DDR) Sachsenring (Aug 17)
- Autobahnspinne Dresden (DDR) Hellerau (Sep 22)
- Éric Offenstadt (*own Lola / Ford*)
 Jean-Claude Franck (*own Cooper / Ford*)
 Willy Lehmann (Melkus / Wartburg-AWE)
 Siegfried Leutert (*own SEG / Wartburg-AWE*)
 Éric Offenstadt (*own Lola / Ford*)
 Willy Lehmann (Melkus / Wartburg-AWE)
 John Peterson (*North Star Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)

• **Ireland — Irish championship** (1st Malcolm Templeton) — **Sexton Trophy** (1st Frank Keane, *own Lotus / Ford*, no win)

- Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Mar 30)
 Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (May 25)
 Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Jul 13)
 Mike Hawthorn Trophy (IRL) Phoenix Park (Jul 27)
 Irish Championship (GB-IRL) Kirkistown (Aug 31)
 Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Sep 14)
 Bishops court (GB-IRL) (Sep 21)
 Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Sep 28)
- Malcolm Templeton (*own Lotus / Ford*)
 Tommy Reid (*own Lotus / Ford*)
 Mervyn McKinney (*own Cooper / Ford*)
 Adam Wylie (*own Lotus / Ford*)
 Dick Attwood (*Midland Lola / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Charles Eyre-Maunsell (*own Lotus / Ford*)
 Gerry Kinnane (*own Cooper / Ford*)
 Charles Eyre-Maunsell (*own Lotus / Ford*)

• **Italy — campionato italiano** (1st « Geki »)

- GP Caltex (I) Vallelunga (Apr 7)
 - Circuito Riviera di Cesenatico (I) (Apr 14)
 - Coppa AC Bologna (I) Imola (Apr 21)
 - Trofeo Vigorelli (I) Monza junior (May 5)
 - GP del Garda (I) Salo (May 12)
 - Coppa Junior (I) Monza junior (May 19)
 - Trofeo Luigi Musso (I) Vallelunga (Jun 9)
 - Circuito di Caserta (I) (Jun 23)
 - GP della Lotteria (I) Monza stradale (Jun 30)
 - Trofeo Cidonio (I) Collemaggio (Jul 14)
 - GP di Pergusa (I) (Aug 11)
 - Coppa Junior (I) Monza junior (Sep 29)
 - Coppa FISA (I) Monza stradale (Nov 24)
- Curd Bardi-Barry (*Vienne Cooper / Ford-Superspeed*)
 Jochen Rindt (*Vienne Cooper / Ford-Superspeed*)
 Dino Govoni (*own De Sanctis / Ford*)
 « Geki » (*Madunina De Sanctis / Ford*)
 Jo Schlesser (*Ford-France Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
 « Geki » (*Madunina De Sanctis / Ford*)
 « Geki » (*Madunina De Sanctis / Ford*)
 « Geki » (*Madunina De Sanctis / Ford*)
 Jacques Maglia (*Jean Genet Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Kurt Ahrens jr (*own Cooper / Ford*)
 Jo Schlesser (*Ford-France Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
 Corrado Manfredini (*Wainer / Ford*)
 Francesco Ghezzi (*own Lotus / Ford*)

Frieder Rädlein (SEG / Wartburg-AWE)
 Curd Bardi-Barry (*Vienne Cooper / Ford*)
 Curd Bardi-Barry (*Vienne Cooper / Ford*)
 Longin Bielak (Rak / Wartburg)

final cancelled after 1 lap

Curt Lincoln (*own Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
 Curt Lincoln (*own Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
 Curt Lincoln (*own Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
 Curt Lincoln (*own Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
 Curt Lincoln (*own Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
 Curt Lincoln (*own Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
 Curt Lincoln (*own Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)

Frank Gardner (*Ian Walker Brabham / Ford-Cosworth*)
 José Rosinski (*own Cooper / Austin-BMC*)
 Paul Hawkins (*Ian Walker Brabham / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Denis Hulme (*Brabham / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Jo Schlesser (*Ford-France Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
 Jean Vinatier (*Ford-France Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Peter Arundell (*Ron Harris [works] Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)
 José Rosinski (*Francis Francis Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Jo Schlesser (*Ford-France Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)

• **Mexico**

Premio Lomas de Tecamachalco (USA) las Lomas (Feb 17)

Moisés Solana (*own Lotus / Ford*)

• **Scandinavia — Svenska mästerskapet** (1st Gunnar Karlsson)

- Stockholmsloppet (S) Skarpnäck (May 5)
- Velodromloppet (S) Karlskoga (May 26)
- Västkostloppet (S) Falkenberg Skreabanan (Aug 4)
- Scandinavian test match (S) Falkenberg Skreabanan (Aug 4)
- Kanonloppet (S) Karlskoga (Aug 11)
- Skarpnäckloppet (S) (Sep 8)
- Premiärtävling (S) Knutstorp (Sep 22)

Curt Lincoln (*own Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
 Picko Troberg (*own Lola / Ford*)
 Gunnar Karlsson (*own Lotus / Ford*)
 Curt Lincoln (*own Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
 Gunnar Karlsson (*own Lotus / Ford*)
 Gunnar Karlsson (*own Lotus / Ford*)
 George Duneborn (*own Cooper / BMC [= Austin]*)

• **Swiss organized race**

Monthéry (F) (Apr 7) — class

Walter Wüst (*own Lotus / Ford*)

Coppa BP (I) Monza stradale (Oct 13)

Franz Dörflinger (*own Lotus / Ford*)

• **USA — SCCA interdivisional championship** (1st Jim Haynes) — **up to 1300 cc**

— **SCCA MidWest division** (1st Gordon Gresham, *own Lotus / Ford*, wins not available)

Riverside (USA) (Jan) ? (? / ?)
 Dodger Stadium (USA) (Feb) ? (? / ?)
 Sebring (USA) (Mar 21) Dave Morgan (*own Lotus / Ford*)
 Tucson I (USA) (Mar 30) Bruce Eglinton (*own Lotus / Ford*)
 Tucson II (USA) (Mar 31) Harry Martin (*own Lotus / Ford*)
 * President's Cup (USA) Marlboro (Apr 7) Chuck Dietrich (*own Cooper / Ford*)
 Pomona I (USA) (Apr 20) Chuck Gounis (*own Elva / Ford*)
 Pomona II (USA) (Apr 21) Ron Herrera (*own Lotus / Ford*)
 Del Mar I (USA) (Apr 27) Ron Herrera (*own Lotus / Ford*)
 Del Mar II (USA) (Apr 28) Ron Herrera (*own Lotus / Ford*)
 * Danville (USA) (Apr 28) Charlie Hayes (*own Elva / Ford*)
 Vineland (USA) (Apr) ? (? / ?)
 * Cumberland (USA) (May 12) Chuck Dietrich (*own Cooper / Ford*)
 Santa Barbara (USA) Goleta (May 19) ? (? / ?)
 * Bridgehampton (USA) (Jun 1) Walt Hansgen (*Briggs Cunningham Cooper / Ford*)
 Clermont (USA) (Jun 1) — class Hap Sharp (*Rosebud Lotus / Ford*)
 Lime Rock (USA) (Jun 14) ? (? / ?)
 Elkhart Lake (USA) (Jun 23) Jim Haynes (*own Lotus / Ford*)
 Riverside (USA) (Jun) ? (? / ?)
 Watkins Glen (USA) (Jun 29) ? (? / ?)
 Meadowdale (USA) (Jun 30) ? (? / ?)
 * Lake Garnett (USA) (Jul 7) John Howard (*own Huffaker / BMC [= Austin]*)
 Danville (USA) (Jul 7) Pierre Mion (*own Cooper / Ford*)
 Pomona (USA) (Jul) Chuck Gounis (*own Elva / Ford*)
 Laguna Seca (USA) (Jul) ? (? / ?)
 * Cumberland (USA) (Jul 21) Chuck Dietrich (*own Cooper / Ford*)
 * Meadowdale (USA) (Aug 4) Ernie De Vos (*own Brabham / Ford*)
 Austin (USA) (Aug 11) ? (? / ?)
 San Luis Obispo (USA) (Aug 18) ? (? / ?)
 Watkins Glen (USA) (Aug 24) ? (? / ?)
 * Thompson (USA) (Sep 2) Gaston Andrey (*own Lotus / Ford*)
 Indianapolis (USA) Clermont (Sep 13) ? (? / ?)
 St Landry (USA) (Oct) ? (? / ?)
 Lynndale Farms (USA) (Oct 29) Augie Pabst (*own Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
 American Road Race of Champions (USA) Riverside (Nov 15) Ron Herrera (*own Lotus / Ford*)

• **USSR — championship** (1st Enn Griffel, *Estonia / Wartburg 900*, wins not available) — **up to 1360 cc**

- Kaunas (SU-LT) (Jul 28) ? (? / ?)
- Minsk (SU-BY) (Aug 4) Frieder Rädlein (*own Melkus / Wartburg*)

• **Estonia — championship** (1st Henry Saarm, *car / engine not available*, wins not available)

1964 — **Temporada Argentina** (1st Silvio Moser)

- GP de Buenos Aires (RA) (Feb 16) Silvio Moser (*Martinelli-Sonvico Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
- GP de Rosario (RA) (Feb 23) Silvio Moser (*Martinelli-Sonvico Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
- GP de Córdoba (RA) Sarmiento (Mar 1) Silvio Moser (*Martinelli-Sonvico Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
- GP de Argentina (RA) Buenos Aires (Mar 8) Silvio Moser (*Martinelli-Sonvico Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)

• **Argentina Fórmula 3 Mecánica Nacional** — **no information**

• **Australian National Formula 2**

Bathurst (AUS) Mt Panorama (Mar 30)
Bathurst (AUS) Mt Panorama (Mar 30) — class
Australian Championship (AUS) Lowood

• **British formule libre races** won by *Formula Junior cars*

Oxfam Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Mar 30) — 1500 cc
Llandow (GB) (Mar 30)
Mallory Park (GB) (Apr 19)
Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 26) — 1500 cc
Shetterton (GB) (Jul 5)
Oulton Park (GB) (Jul 18)
Debden (GB) (Jul 19)
Silverstone (GB) (Sep 5)

• **Canada — up to 1300 cc**

Mont Tremblant (CDN) (Aug 2) — *formule libre*

• **Denmark — Danske mesterskapet** (1st Hartvig Conradsen)

Åbningssløbene (DK) Roskilde (May 10)
København (DK) Roskilde (Jun 14)
GP af Danmark (DK) Roskilde (Aug 16)
Korskrobanen (DK) (Sep 6)
Sensommerløpet (DK) Roskilde (Sep 27)

• **Finland**

Lohja (SF)

• **Ireland**

Bishopscourt (GB-IRL) (May 9) — class
Charterhall (GB) (Jul 5) — class
Leinster Trophy (IRL) Dunboyne (Jul 18) — class
Mike Hawthorn Trophy (IRL) Phoenix Park (Jul 25) — class

• **Japan**

Nippon GP (J) Suzuka (May 3)

• **Poland**

Lublin (PL) (May 10)

• **Sweden — Svenska mästerskapet** (1st Sven Mattsson) — cars available for F 2

1. Knutstorp (S) (Apr 26)
2. Skarpnäck (S) (May 3)
3. Velodromloppet (S) Karlskoga (May 24)
4. Väst kustloppet (S) Falkenberg Skreabanan (Aug 2)
Scandinavian test match (S) Falkenberg Skreabanan (Aug 2)
Karlskoga (S) (Aug 9) — class
5. Skarpnäck (S) (Sep 6)
Scandinavian test match (S) Knutstorp (Sep 13)

• **USA — SCCA interdivisional championship** (1st Brooks Fryberger, own Lotus / Ford, wins not available) — **up to 1300 cc**
— **SCCA MidWest division** (1st Leonard Conda, own Cooper / Ford, wins not available)

Phoenix (USA) (Feb 16)
Del Mar (USA) (Feb 23)
° Washington GP (USA) Marlboro (Apr 12)
Vaca Valley (USA) (Apr 12)
° President's Cup (USA) Danville (Apr 19)
Lime Rock (USA) (May 2)
Del Mar I (USA) (May 16)
Del Mar II (USA) (May 17)
° New York GP (USA) Bridgehampton (May 31)
Bainbridge (USA) (Jun 7)
Willow Springs I (USA) (Jun 13)
Willow Springs II (USA) (Jun 14)
° Mid-Ohio (USA) Lexington (Jun 14)
Elkhart Lake (USA) (Jun 21)
Lynndale Farms (USA) (Jun 28)
Lake Garnett GP (USA) (Jul 5)
Lynndale Farms (USA) (Aug 2)
Seattle (USA) Kent (Aug 2)
Connellsville (USA) (Aug 9)
° Watkins Glen (USA) (Aug 22)

Greg Cusack (*Veloce* Elfin / Ford-Cosworth)
Ken Milburn (own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Greg Cusack (*Veloce* Elfin / Ford-Cosworth)

John Tomlinson (own Brabham / Ford)
L. H. Woodcock (own Lotus / Ford)
Dennis O'Sullivan (own Brabham / Ford)
Brian Berrow-Johnson (own Lola / Ford)
Dennis O'Sullivan (own Brabham / Ford)
Dennis O'Sullivan (own Brabham / Ford)
Peter Ellis (own Elva / Ford)
Art Mallock (U2 [= Mallock] / Ford)

Jack Boxstrom (own Lotus / Ford)

Hartvig Conradsen (own Cooper / BMC [= Austin])
Jørgen Ellekær (own Lotus / Ford)
Hartvig Conradsen (own Cooper / BMC [= Austin])
Poul Johannesen (own Alfa-Dana / BMC [= Austin])
Hartvig Conradsen (own Cooper / BMC [= Austin])

Curt Lincoln (own Brabham / Ford-Holbay)

Luke Duffy (own Cooper / Ford)
Luke Duffy (own Cooper / Ford)
Michael Knight (own Brabham / Ford)
Michael Knight (own Brabham / Ford)

Michael Knight (own Brabham / Ford)

? (? / ?)

Egert Haglund (own Cooper / ?)
Curt Lincoln (own Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Curt Lincoln (own Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Gunnar Karlsson (own Lola / Ford-Cosworth F 2)
Sven Mattsson (own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Freddy Kottulinsky (Picko Troberg Lola / Ford-Cosworth)
Freddy Kottulinsky (Picko Troberg Lola / Ford-Holbay)
Egert Haglund (own Cooper / ?)

? (? / ?)
? (? / ?)
Pierre Mion (own Cooper / Ford)
? (? / ?)
Mike Taylor (own Cooper / Ford)
? (? / ?)
Lothar Molschenbacher (own Brabham / Ford)
Lothar Molschenbacher (own Brabham / Ford)
Mike Taylor (own Cooper / Ford)
Noel McGlothlin (own Lola / Ford)
Kurt Neumann (own Brabham / Ford)
Kurt Neumann (own Brabham / Ford)
Alan Gottlieb (own Lotus / Ford)
Cliff Phillips (own Lotus / Ford)
Richard Brown (own Lotus / Ford)
Vernon Bixby (own Gemini / Ford)
? (? / ?)
? (? / ?)
Ron Miller (own Elva / Ford)
David Dours (own Cooper / Ford)

Thompson (USA) (Sep 7)
Elkhart Lake (USA) (Sep 12)
Wentzville (USA) (Sep 20)
Bainbridge (USA) (Sep 27)
Greenwood (USA) Roadway (Sep 27)
Times GP (USA) Riverside (Oct 11) — class
Lime Rock (USA) (Oct 17)
Monterey GP (USA) Laguna Seca (Oct 18) — class
Cotati (USA) (Nov 1)
American Road Race Championship (USA) Riverside (Nov 15)
Santa Barbara I (USA)
Santa Barbara II (USA)

1965 — various races won by *Formula Junior cars*

Zandvoort (NL) (Aug 29) — class
GP de Macau (P-MAC) Guia (Nov 28) — *formule libre up to 1100 cc*

• **Argentina Fórmula 3 Mecánica Nacional** (1st Nasif Estéfano, car / engine not available, wins not available)

• **Australian National Formula 2**

Bathurst (AUS) Mt Panorama (Apr 25) — class
Australian Championship (AUS) Warwick Farm

• **USA — formula C races (up to 1300 cc)**

SCCA MidWest championship (1st Gordon Gresham, own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth, wins not available)
SCCA Central, North East, North Pacific, Rocky Mountains, South East, South Pacific, South West championships — No information

President's Cup (USA) Danville (Apr 11)
Colorado GP (USA) Castle Rock (May 16) — class
Hanford (USA) Marchbanks (Sep 19) — class
Ciudad Juárez (MEX) ciudad (Nov 6)
etc.

• **Estonia — championship** (1st Henry Saam, car / engine not available, wins not available)

1966 — Irish 1500 cc races (1st Jackie Davidson) — won by 1100 cc cars

Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Mar 26) — class
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Apr 23) — class
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (May 21) — class
Bishopscourt (GB-IRL) (Jun 11) — class
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Aug 6) — class
Bishopscourt (GB-IRL) (Sep 3) — class

• **Argentina Fórmula 3 Mecánica Nacional** (1st Nasif Estéfano, car / engine not available, wins not available)

• **Australian National Formula 2**

Bathurst (AUS) Mt Panorama (Apr 16) — class
Bathurst (AUS) Mt Panorama (Apr 16) — class
NSW Championship (AUS) Bathurst-Mt Panorama (Apr 16) — class

• **USA — formula C races (up to 1300 cc)**

SCCA MidWest championship (1st Jack Eiteljorg, own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth, wins not available)
SCCA Central, North East, North Pacific, Rocky Mountains, South East, South Pacific, South West championships — No information

President's Cup (USA) Danville (May 1)
American Road Race Championship (USA) Riverside (Nov ?)
etc.

1967 — Australian National Formula 2

Bathurst (AUS) Mt Panorama (Apr 15) — class

• **USA — formula C races (up to 1300 cc) — SCCA** (no specific championship)

SCCA MidWest championship (1st David Rines, own Cooper / Ford-Cosworth, wins not available)
SCCA Central, North East, North Pacific, Rocky Mountains, South East, South Pacific, South West championships — No information

President's Cup (USA) Danville (Apr 30)
1. *Colorado GP (USA) Castle Rock (May 14) — class*
2. *Bridgehampton GP (USA) (May 20) — class*
3. *War Bonnet GP (USA) (Jun 25) — class*
4. *Ste. Jovite GP (CDN) Mont Tremblant (Sep 17) — class*
5. *Lake Tahoe GP (USA) (Oct 1) — class*

Bob Fuller (own Lotus / Ford)
Augie Pabst (own Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
? (? / ?)
? (? / ?)
Cliff Phillips (own Lotus / Ford)
Pierre Phillips (own Lotus / Ford)
Bob Fuller (own Lotus / Ford)
Pierre Phillips (own Lotus / Ford)
? (? / ?)
Ron Herrera (own Lotus / Ford)
Ron Herrera (own Lotus / Ford)
Ron Herrera (own Lotus / Ford)

Ron Ton (Hirondelle / Ford)
John McDonald (own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)

Ric Price (own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Greg Cusack (*Veloce* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)

Warren Shamlian (own Elva / Ford-Cosworth)
Karl Knapp (own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Karl Knapp (own LeGrand / Ford-Cosworth)
Karl Knapp (own LeGrand / Ford-Cosworth)

Jackie Davidson (own Crosslé / Ford)
Jackie Davidson (own Crosslé / Ford)
Jackie Davidson (own Crosslé / Ford)
Jackie Davidson (own Crosslé / Ford)
Jackie Davidson (own Crosslé / Ford)
Jackie Davidson (own Crosslé / Ford)

Phil West (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Max Stewart (own Rennmax / Ford)
Doug Ferris (own Lotus / Ford)

Phil West (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)

Bill Gubelmann (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Jim Mulhall (own Lola / Ford-Cosworth)
Bill Gubelmann (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Ned Owen (own Crosslé / Ford-Cosworth)
Ronald Stanwick (own Cooper / Ford-Cosworth)
? (? / ?)

American Road Race Championship (USA) Daytona (Nov ?)

Bill Rutan (own Quantum / Saab)

1968 — Australian National Formula 2

Bathurst (AUS) Mt Panorama (Apr 15) — class

• USA — formula C races (up to 1300 cc) — SCCA (no championship)

SCCA MidWest championship (1st Richard Morris, own Cooper / Ford-Cosworth, wins not available)

SCCA Central, North East, North Pacific, Rocky Mountains, South East, South Pacific, South West championships — No information

President's Cup (USA) Danville (Apr 21)

1. Colorado GP (USA) Castle Rock (May 26) — class

2. GP of Oklahoma (USA) War Bonnet (Jun 16) — class

3. Elkhart Lake 200 (USA) Road America (Jul 21) — class

4. Thompson GP (USA) (Aug 18) — class

5. Mosport GP (CDN) (Aug 25) — class

6. Lime Rock GP (USA) (Sep 2) — class

7. Minnesota GP (USA) Donnybrooke (Sep 22) — class

Regional race (USA) Danville (Sep 29) — class

8. Ken Miles Trophy (USA) Laguna Seca (Oct 12) — class

Regional race (USA) Danville (Oct 29) — class

American Road Race Championship (USA) Riverside (Nov ?)

Alec Lazich (Pirana / Ford-Cosworth)

Fred Opert (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)

Fred Opert (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)

Roy Grange (own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)

Mike Campbell (Forsgrini / Ford-Cosworth)

no entry

Wayne Mitchell (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)

Wayne Mitchell (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)

no finisher

Brad Parker (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)

Ed Leslie (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)

Jim Grob (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)

Mike Campbell (Forsgrini / Ford-Cosworth)

1969 — Australian National Formula 2

Bathurst (AUS) Mt Panorama (Apr 7) — class

• USA — formula C races (up to 1300 cc)

SCCA MidWest championship (1st Tom King, own Lola / Ford-Cosworth, wins not available)

SCCA Central, North East, North Pacific, Rocky Mountains, South East, South Pacific, South West championships — No information

National race (USA) Danville (Apr 27) — class

Regional race (USA) Danville (Sep 27) — class

American Road Race Championship (USA) Daytona (Nov 29)

Alec Lazich (Pirana / Ford-Cosworth)

Bill Rutan (own Tecno / Ford-Cosworth)

Chuck Schrodel (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)

Bill Rutan (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)

up to 1300 cc

1970 — SCCA formula C

SCCA MidWest championship (1st Gerry Wilson, own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth, wins not available)

SCCA Central, North East, North Pacific, Rocky Mountains, South East, South Pacific, South West championships — No information

National race (USA) Danville (Apr 26) — class

American Road Race Championship (USA) Road Atlanta (Nov ?)

Harry Reynolds (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)

Mike Rand (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)

• Australian National Formula 3 — Stillwell-Davison series (1st Bob Minogue, own Elfin / Ford, wins not available)

Bathurst (AUS) Mt Panorama (Apr 4) — class

Warwick Brown (Pat Burke Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)

1971 — SCCA formula C

SCCA MidWest championship (1st Chuck Grauel, own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth, wins not available)

SCCA Central, North East, North Pacific, Rocky Mountains, South East, South Pacific, South West championships — No information

Regional race I (USA) Danville (Jul 25) — class

Regional race II (USA) Danville (Jul 25) — class

American Road Race Championship (USA) Road Atlanta (Nov 27)

Max Sebba (own ? / Ford-Cosworth)

Max Sebba (own ? / Ford-Cosworth)

Harry Reynolds (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)

• Australian National Formula 3 — Stillwell-Davison series (1st Chris Milton, own Elfin / Ford, wins not available)

Bathurst (AUS) Mt Panorama (Apr 12) — class

Owen Jones (own Elfin / Ford-Cosworth)

1972 — SCCA formula C

SCCA MidWest championship (1st Chuck Grauel, own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth, wins not available)

SCCA Central, North East, North Pacific, Rocky Mountains, South East, South Pacific, South West championships — No information

American Road Race Championship (USA) Road Atlanta (Nov ?)

Harry Reynolds (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)

• Australian National Formula 3

Bathurst I (AUS) Mt Panorama (Mar 27) — class

Bathurst II (AUS) Mt Panorama (Mar 27) — class

Ian Cook (Nota / Peugeot)

Terry Finnigan (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)

1973 — SCCA formula C

SCCA MidWest championship (1st Jim Liska, own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth, wins not available)

SCCA Central, North East, North Pacific, Rocky Mountains, South East, South Pacific, South West championships — No information

SCCA Mid America championship (1st Dick Johnson, own Marilyn / Ford-Cosworth, wins not available)

National race (USA) Danville (Apr 8) — class

American Road Race Championship (USA) Road Atlanta (Nov ?)

• Australian National Formula 3

Bathurst I (AUS) Mt Panorama (Apr 25) — class

Bathurst II (AUS) Mt Panorama (Apr 25) — class

Harry Reynolds (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)

Michael Gilbert (own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)

Jim Evans (Bill Buckle Speco / Toyota)

Jim Evans (Bill Buckle Speco / Toyota)

1974 — SCCA formula C

SCCA MidWest championship (1st Dick Johnson, own Marilyn / Ford-Cosworth, wins not available)

SCCA Central, North East, North Pacific, Rocky Mountains, South East, South Pacific, South West championships — No information

National race (USA) Danville (Apr 21) — class

Regional race (USA) Danville (Jun 30) — class

Regional race (USA) Danville (Oct 13) — class

American Road Race Championship (USA) Road Atlanta (Nov ?)

Harry Reynolds (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)

Al Matthews (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)

Al Matthews (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)

Bill Anspach (own Laminaire / Ford-Cosworth)

• Australian National Formula 3 — No information

1975 — SCCA formula C

SCCA MidWest championship (1st John Saucier, own Tui / Ford-Cosworth, wins not available)

SCCA Central, North East, North Pacific, Rocky Mountains, South East, South Pacific, South West championships — No information

SCCA Mid America championship (1st David Carter, own March / Ford-Cosworth, wins not available)

American Road Race Championship (USA) Road Atlanta (Nov ?)

Dick Wrightson (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)

• Australian National Formula 3 — No information

1976 — SCCA formula C

SCCA MidWest championship (1st Chuck Grauel, own Chevron / Ford-Cosworth, wins not available)

SCCA Central, North East, North Pacific, Rocky Mountains, South East, South Pacific, South West championships — No information

American Road Race Championship (USA) Road Atlanta (Nov ?)

Michael Gilbert (own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)

• Australian National Formula 3 — No information

1977 — SCCA formula C

SCCA MidWest championship (1st Dick Johnson, own Lola / Ford-Cosworth, wins not available)

SCCA Central, North East, North Pacific, Rocky Mountains, South East, South Pacific, South West championships — No information

American Road Race Championship (USA) Road Atlanta (Nov ?)

Bill Anspach (own Chevron / Ford-Cosworth)

• Australian National Formula 3 — No information

1978 — SCCA formula C

SCCA MidWest championship (1st Gerard Hudson, own Marilyn / Ford-Cosworth, wins not available)

SCCA Central, North East, North Pacific, Rocky Mountains, South East, South Pacific, South West championships — No information

SCCA Mid America championship (1st David Blacker, own Brabham & Tecno / Ford-Cosworth, wins not available)

American Road Race Championship (USA) Road Atlanta (Nov ?)

Jim Trueman (own March / Ford-Cosworth)

1964 — *International rendez-vous — Autosprint European trophy* (1st Silvio Moser)

Prix de Monte Carlo (MC) (May 9)
Zandvoort Trophée (NL) (Aug 30)

Jackie Stewart (Ken Tyrrell [works] Cooper / Austin-BMC)
Jackie Stewart (Ken Tyrrell [works] Cooper / Austin-BMC)

• *Austria*

Preis von Wien (A) Aspern (Apr 12)
Preis von Tirol (A) Innsbruck (Oct 4)

Guglielmo Bellasi (own Lotus / Ford)
Picko Troberg (own Brabham / Ford-Holbay)

• *Benelux — championnat de Belgique* (1st Jacques Bernusset, Paul Swaelens Cooper / BMC [= Austin]) — with abroad results

Coupe Benelux (NL) Zandvoort (Jul 5)
Coupe Boldenberg (B) Zolder (Aug 23)

Toni Hildebrandt (own Lotus / Ford-Holbay)
Silvio Moser (own Brabham / Ford-Holbay)

• *Great Britain — BARC championship* (1st Jackie Stewart)

1. Mallory Park (GB) (Mar 8)
2. Daily Mirror Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Mar 14)
3. Chichester Cup (GB) Goodwood (Mar 30)
4. Spring Cup (GB) Oulton Park (Apr 11)
5. Aintree (GB) (Apr 18)
BARC (GB) Goodwood (Apr 25) — class
6. BRDC race (GB) Silverstone (May 2)
7. Mallory Park (GB) (May 17)
Reg Parnell Trophy (GB) Goodwood (May 18)
Martini Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Jul 4)
Aintree Trophy (GB) (Jul 25)
8. Brands Hatch (GB) (Aug 3)
Astley Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Aug 16)
9. Gold Cup Meeting (GB) Oulton Park (Sep 19)
Vanwall Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Oct 3) — class
10. Mallory Park (GB) (Oct 11)

John Taylor (Ken Tyrrell Cooper / Austin-BMC)
Jackie Stewart (Ken Tyrrell [works] Cooper / Austin-BMC)
Jackie Stewart (Ken Tyrrell [works] Cooper / Austin-BMC)
Jackie Stewart (Ken Tyrrell [works] Cooper / Austin-BMC)
Jackie Stewart (Ken Tyrrell [works] Cooper / Austin-BMC)
Chris Irwin (Chequered Flag Merlyn / Ford-Holbay)
Jackie Stewart (Ken Tyrrell [works] Cooper / Austin-BMC)
Jackie Stewart (Ken Tyrrell [works] Cooper / Austin-BMC)
Roger Mac (own Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
John Fenning (Stockbridge Lotus / BMC [= Austin] -Janspeed)
Chris Irwin (Chequered Flag Merlyn / Ford-Holbay)
Warwick Banks (Ken Tyrrell [works] Cooper / Austin-BMC)
Chris Irwin (Chequered Flag Merlyn / Ford-Holbay)
Jackie Stewart (Ken Tyrrell [works] Cooper / Austin-BMC)
Chris Irwin (Chequered Flag Merlyn / Ford-Holbay)
Roger Mac (own Brabham / Ford-Holbay)

• *British club races — ° BRSCC championship* (1st Rodney Banting) — *SMRC club championship* (1st Sverrir Thoroddsson)

Goodwood (GB) (Mar 14) — class
Oulton Park (GB) (Mar 21) — class
MRC (GB) Snetterton (Mar 30)
Snetterton (GB) (Mar 30) — *formule libre*
° BRSCC (GB) Mallory Park (Mar 30)
MRC (GB) Snetterton (Apr 5)
Daily Mirror Trophy (GB) Rufforth (Apr 17)
° BRSCC (GB) Snetterton (Apr 19)
Cadwell Park (GB) (Apr 26)
BARC (GB) Brands Hatch (May 10)
750 MC (GB) Silverstone (May 16)
Aintree (GB) (May 16)
Whitsun Trophy (GB) Snetterton (May 18)
Nottingham SCC (GB) Silverstone (May 18)
BARC Members (GB) Goodwood (May 30)
BARC (GB) Oulton Park (Jun 6)
London MC (GB) Brands Hatch (Jun 14)
Midland MEC (GB) Silverstone (Jun 20)
BARC Members (GB) Mallory Park (Jun 21)
Oulton Gold Cup (GB) (Jun 21)
MRC (GB) Snetterton (Jun 21)
BARC (GB) Aintree (Jun 27)
° BRSCC (GB) Castle Combe (Jun 27) — class
° BRSCC (GB) Snetterton (Jul 5) — class
Sheffield Telegraph Trophy (GB) Cadwell Park (Jul 19) — class
° Stanley Sears Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Aug 3)
Silverstone (GB) (Aug 3) — class
Bob Gerard Trophy (GB) Mallory Park (Aug 3) — class
Castle Combe (GB) (Aug 15) — class
Mid-Cheshire MRC (GB) Oulton Park (Aug 22)
° BRSCC (GB) Croft (Aug 22)
° BRSCC (GB) Brands Hatch (Aug 30)
MRC (GB) Snetterton (Aug 30)
° BRSCC (GB) Crystal Palace (Sep 5)

Richard Burton (own Lotus / Ford)
Melvyn Long (Jim Russell Lotus / Ford)
Sverrir Thoroddsson (Jim Russell Lotus / Ford)
Sverrir Thoroddsson (Jim Russell Lotus / Ford)
Rodney Bloor (own Brabham / Ford)
Melvyn Long (Jim Russell Lotus / Ford)
Tony Dean (own Lotus / Ford)
Rodney Banting (Stockbridge Lotus / BMC [= Austin] -Janspeed)
Martin Davies (own Lotus / Ford)
Roger Mac (own Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Roger Mac (own Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Jack Pearce (own Lotus / Ford)
Melvyn Long (Jim Russell Lotus / Ford)
Tony Goodwin (own Lola / BMC [= Austin])
Rodney Banting (Stockbridge Lotus / BMC [= Austin] -Janspeed)
John Cardwell (Natalie Goodwin Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Roger Mac (own Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Roger Mac (own Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Roger Mac (own Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Rodney Bloor (own Brabham / Ford)
Malcolm Payne (Jim Russell Lotus / Ford)
Andrew Fletcher (own Cooper / BMC [= Austin])
Rodney Banting (Stockbridge Lotus / BMC [= Austin] -Janspeed)
Sverrir Thoroddsson (Jim Russell Lotus / Ford)
Tony Dean (own Lotus / Ford)
Sverrir Thoroddsson (Jim Russell Lotus / Ford)
Bob Smith (own Lotus / Ford)
Mike White (own Elva / Ford)
Clive Baker (own Brabham / BMC [= Austin])
John Thurner (own Gemini / Ford)
Tony Dean (own Lotus / Ford)
Mike Budge (own Cooper / BMC [= Austin])
Rodney Banting (Stockbridge Lotus / BMC [= Austin] -Janspeed)
Chris Irwin (Chequered Flag Merlyn / Ford-Holbay)

Sunbac (GB) Silverstone (Sep 5)
BRSCC (GB) Rufforth (Sep 5)
Mid-Cheshire MRC (GB) Oulton Park (Sep 5) — class
BARC (GB) Goodwood (Sep 12)
Aintree (GB) (Sep 12) — class
° BRSCC (GB) Mallory Park (Sep 13)
Autocar Championship (GB) Snetterton (Sep 26)
Salburn Trophy (GB) Cadwell Park (Sep 27) — class
Gordon Glenn Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Oct 3)
BARC (GB) Aintree (Oct 3) — class
Farningham Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Oct 4)
Charterhall (GB) (Oct 4) — class
Mallory Park (GB) (Oct 18) — class
Knorr Bowl Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Dec 26)
Bob Gerard Trophy (GB) Mallory Park (Dec 26) — class

• *East Europe — ° Pokal der Freundschaft der Socialistischen Länder* (1st Jerzy Jankowski)

— *Wyscigowe mistrostwa Polski* (1st Jerzy Jankowski) — *Mezinárodní mistrovství Československa* (1st Jiří Gajdoš)

Brno (CS) Vystavišti (May 17)
Cena Prachovských skal (CS) Jižň (Jul 5)
Cena Slovenská (CS) Piešťany (Jul 12)
Veliku Nagradu Jadrana (YU) Opatija (Jul 14)
Opatija (YU) (Jul 14)
1. Paul Greifzu Gedachtnis (DDR) Sachsenring (Jul 25)
2. Velká Cena Československá (CS) Brno (Aug 22)
Brno okruh (CS) (Aug 23)
Šramberk (CS) (Sep 13)
3. Magyar Nagy Díj (H) Budapest-Ferihegy (Sep 20)
Portorož (YU) (Sep 20)
4. Kraków (PL) (Oct 4)

Art Mallock (U2 [= Mallock] / Ford)
Tony Dean (own Lotus / Ford)
Derek Bennett (Robert Ashcroft Brabham / Ford)
Chris Irwin (Chequered Flag Merlyn / Ford-Holbay)
Derek Bennett (Robert Ashcroft Brabham / Ford)
Chris Irwin (Chequered Flag Merlyn / Ford-Holbay)
Chris Irwin (Chequered Flag Merlyn / Ford-Holbay)
Tony Dean (own Lotus / Ford)
Roger Mac (own Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Derek Bennett (Robert Ashcroft Brabham / Ford)
Roger Mac (own Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Anthony Goodfellow (own Cooper / Ford)
Jeff Edmunds (own Lotus / Ford)
cancelled after practice
Derek Bell (own Lotus / BMC [= Austin])

• *championnat de France* (1st Henry Grandsire)

Coupe de Vitesse (F) Pau (Apr 5)
Coupe de l'U.S.A. (F) Monthéry (Apr 25)
Prix de Paris (F) Monthéry (May 24)
GP de Magny-Cours (F) (May 31)
Circuit de La Châtre (F) (Jun 7)
Coupe de Rouen (F) les Essarts (Jun 28)
Coupe de Reims (F) Gueux (Jul 5)
Trophée d'Auvergne (F) Charade (Jul 19)
Trophée de Cognac (F) (Aug 8)
GP de Nogaro (F) (Aug 15)
Coupe d'Albi (F) le Séquestre (Sep 13)
Coupe de Paris (F) Monthéry (Sep 20)
Coupe de l'ACIF (F) Monthéry (Sep 27)
Coupe du Salon (F) Monthéry (Oct 4)

• *Germany* (no championship)

Eifelrennen (D) Nürburgring Südschleife (Apr 26)
Flugplatzrennen Trier (D) (May 3)
Rundstrecken Mainz (D) Finthen (Jun 14)
DMV Avusrennen (D) Berlin-AVUS (Jun 28)
Norisring (D) (Jul 5)
Flughafenrennen Neubiberg (D) (Aug 16)
Flugplatzrennen Wunstorf (D) (Sep 13)
Eifelpokal (D) Nürburgring (Sep 27)

• *East Germany* (1st Max Byczkowski)

1. Halle-Saale Schleife (DDR) (Apr 19)
2. Bernauer Schleife (DDR) Bernau (May 24)
3. Schleizer Dreieck (DDR) Schleiz (Jun 14)
4. Bautzener Autobahnring (DDR) Bautzen (Jul 5)
5. Sachsenring (DDR) (Jul 26)
6. Autobahnspinne Dresden (DDR) Hellerau (Sep 20)

• *Italy — campionato italiano* (1st « Geki »)

Coppa dell'Autodromo (I) Monza (Apr 5)
Trofeo Aymo Maggi (I) Salò (Apr 25)
Coppa di Milano (I) Monza (May 3)

Jiří Gajdoš (Tatra)
Manfred Brettschneider (own Melkus / Wartburg)
Max Byczkowski (own Melkus / Wartburg)
« Franz Müller » (own Lotus / Ford)
Max Byczkowski (own Melkus / Wartburg)
Max Byczkowski (own Melkus / Wartburg)
Max Byczkowski (own Melkus / Wartburg)
Leo Mattila (own Lotus / Ford)
Vladimir Valenta (Mustang / Wartburg)
? (? ! ? ?)
Jacques Bernusset (Paul Swaelens Cooper / BMC [= Austin])
Jerzy Jankowski (Rak / Wartburg)

Jean-Pierre Jaussaud (own Cooper / BMC [= Austin])
Eric Offenstadt (own Lola / Ford-Holbay)
Mauro Bianchi (Alpine / Renault-Mignotet)
Eric Offenstadt (own Lola / Ford-Holbay)
Eric Offenstadt (own Lola / Ford-Holbay)
Jackie Stewart (Ken Tyrrell [works] Cooper / Austin-BMC)
Jackie Stewart (Ken Tyrrell [works] Cooper / Austin-BMC)
Silvio Moser (own Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Henry Grandsire (Alpine / Renault-Mignotet)
Pierre Ryser (own Cooper / BMC [= Austin])
Henry Grandsire (Alpine / Renault-Mignotet)
Henry Grandsire (Alpine / Renault-Mignotet)
Henry Grandsire (Alpine / Renault-Mignotet)
Eric Offenstadt (own Cooper / Ford-Holbay)

Jean-Claude Franck (Paul Swaelens Cooper / BMC [= Austin])
« Franz Müller » (own Lotus / Ford)
Hans-Dieter Dechent (own Brabham / BMC [= Austin])
Hans-Dieter Dechent (own Brabham / BMC [= Austin])
Picko Troberg (own Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
« Franz Müller » (own Lotus / Ford)
Bruce Eglinton (Jan Raby Lotus / Ford)
Jacques Bernusset (Paul Swaelens Cooper / BMC [= Austin])

Jacques Bernusset (Paul Swaelens Cooper / BMC [= Austin])
John Peterson (own Brabham / Ford)
Max Byczkowski (own Melkus / Wartburg)
Heinz Melkus (Melkus / Wartburg)
Max Byczkowski (own Melkus / Wartburg)
Max Byczkowski (own Melkus / Wartburg)

« Geki » (Sorocaima De Sanctis / Ford)
Silvio Moser (own Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
« Geki » (Sorocaima De Sanctis / Ford)

Trofeo Vigorelli (I) Monza (May 7)
Circuito di Caserta (I) (Jun 21)
GP della Lotteria (I) Monza (Jun 28)
Trofeo Luigi Musso (I) Vallelunga (Sep 20)
Coppa dell'Autodromo (I) Monza (Sep 27)
Trofeo di Bergamo (I) Monza (Oct 18)
Coppa FIA (I) Monza (Dec 8)

• **USSR — championship** (1st *Vladislav Plushkin*, own *Melkus / Wartburg*, wins not available)

1. Kaunas (SU-L7) (Jul 26)
2. Leningrad (SU-R) Nevskoye Koltso (Aug 2)

1965 — **International rendezvous**

Prix de Monte Carlo (MC) (May 29)

• **Austria**

Preis von Wien (A) Aspern (Apr 11)
Preis von Wien (A) Aspern (Oct 17)

• **Benelux**

GP van Zolder (B) (May 9)
GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (Jun 6)
Coupe Benelux (NL) Zandvoort (Jul 4) — formule libre
Zandvoort Trophée (NL) (Aug 29)
Coupe de l'Avenir (B) Zolder (Sep 12)

• **Great Britain — BARC championship** (1st *Roy Pike*)

Knorr Bowl (GB) Brands Hatch (Jan 31)
BARC Members (GB) Goodwood (Mar 13)
BARC (GB) Silverstone (Mar 20)
BARC Midlands Trophy (GB) Mallory Park (Mar 28)
Mid-Cheshire MRC Spring Meeting (GB) Oulton Park (Apr 3)
Chichester Cup (GB) Goodwood (Apr 19)
BRDC race (GB) Silverstone (May 15)
Brands Hatch Challenge Trophy (GB) (Jun 6)
Reg Parnell Trophy (GB) Goodwood (Jun 7)
London MC (GB) Brands Hatch (Jun 20)
President's Trophy (GB) Crystal Palace (Jul 3)
RAC race (GB) Silverstone (Jul 10)
AMOC (GB) Silverstone (Jul 24)
Bromley Bowl (GB) Crystal Palace (Jul 31)
Spring Grove Trophy (GB) Oulton Park (Aug 21)
British Eagle Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Aug 30) — class
Gold Cup Meeting (GB) Oulton Park (Sep 18)
Gordon Glenn Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Oct 2)
Silver Salver Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Oct 3)
Lombank Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Dec 27)

• **British club races — BRSCC championship** (1st *Tony Dean*)

BRSCC (GB) Croft (Mar 27)
Kent Messenger Cup (GB) Brands Hatch (Apr 4) — class
Ingliston (GB) (Apr 11) — 1200 cc
Daily Mirror Trophy (GB) Rufforth (Apr 17) — class
Oxfam Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Apr 19)
Snetterton (GB) (Apr 19)
Mallory Park (GB) (Apr 19) — class
Nottingham SCC (GB) Silverstone (Apr 19) — class
BARC Members (GB) Brands Hatch (Apr 24)
Snetterton (GB) (Apr 24) — formule libre
BRSCC (GB) Cadwell Park (May 2)
750 MC (GB) Silverstone (May 8)
Croft (GB) (May 8) — class
Hagley & DLCC (GB) Castle Combe (May 22)
BARC Members (GB) Goodwood (May 22)
BARC Members (GB) Oulton Park (May 29)
BRSCC (GB) Rufforth (Jun 5) — class
Whitsun Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Jun 7)
Nottingham SCC (GB) Silverstone (Jun 7) — class
Alexander Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Jun 13)

« Geki » (*Sorocaima* De Sanctis / Ford)
Mario Casoni (*own* De Tomaso / Ford-Holbay)
« Geki » (*Sorocaima* De Sanctis / Ford)
« Geki » (*Sorocaima* De Sanctis / Ford)
« Geki » (*Sorocaima* De Sanctis / Ford)
Silvio Moser (*own* Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Bruno Deserti (Wainer / Ford-Holbay)

? (? / ?)

? (? / ?)

Peter Revson (*Ron Harris [works]* Lotus / Ford-Holbay)

Kurt Ahrens jr (*own* Brabham / Ford)

? (? / ?)

Jonathan Williams (*Charles Lucas* Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
John Cardwell (*Natalie Goodwin* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Jean Verstraeten (Cocktail / Ford)
Kurt Ahrens jr (*own* Brabham / Ford)
Chris Irwin (*Chequered Flag* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)

Roger Mac (*own* Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Charles Crichton-Stuart (*Stirling Moss* Brabham / Ford)
Warwick Banks (*Ken Tyrrell [works]* Cooper / BMC [= Austin])
Charles Crichton-Stuart (*Stirling Moss* Brabham / Ford)
Roy Pike (*Chequered Flag* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Roy Pike (*Chequered Flag* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Piers Courage (*Charles Lucas* Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Piers Courage (*Charles Lucas* Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Piers Courage (*Charles Lucas* Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Charles Crichton-Stuart (*Stirling Moss* Brabham / Ford)
Roy Pike (*Chequered Flag* Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Piers Courage (*Charles Lucas* Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Chris Irwin (*Chequered Flag* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Piers Courage (*Charles Lucas* Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Roy Pike (*Chequered Flag* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Roy Pike (*Chequered Flag* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Piers Courage (*Charles Lucas* Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Chris Irwin (*Chequered Flag* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Piers Courage (*Charles Lucas* Lotus / Ford-Holbay)

Peter Gethin (*Charles Lucas* Lotus / Ford)
John Tomlinson (MRS Lotus / Ford)
Andrew Fletcher (*own* Brabham / Ford)
Tony Dean (*own* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
John Tomlinson (MRS Lotus / Ford)
Jeff Roberts (*Jim Russell* Lotus / Ford)
Steve Matchett (*own* Cooper / BMC [= Austin])
Len Gibbs (*own* Lotus / Ford)
Dennis O'Sullivan (*Baldyne* Brabham / Ford)
Melvyn Long (*Jim Russell* Lotus / Ford)
Peter Gethin (*Charles Lucas* Lotus / Ford)
Keith Vickery (*own* Alexis / Ford)
Melvyn Long (*Jim Russell* Lotus / Ford)
Graham White (*Langley* Brabham / Ford)
Derek Bell (*own* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Howard Heerey (*own* Brabham / Ford)
Tony Dean (*own* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Melvyn Long (*Jim Russell* Lotus / Ford)
Tony Dean (*own* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Mike Knight (*own* Cooper / Ford-Holbay)

BARC Members (GB) Silverstone (Jun 19)
Midlands MCE (GB) Silverstone (Jun 26)
Coventry Cup (GB) Mallory Park (Jun 27)
BARC Members (GB) Goodwood (Jul 3)
BRSCC (GB) Rufforth (Jul 17)
Brands Hatch (GB) (Jul 18) — 1500 cc
Aintree (GB) (Jul 24) — class
East Surrey MC (GB) Lydden (Jul 25)
Ingliston (GB) (Jul 25) — class
Castle Combe (GB) (Jul 31) — *formule libre*
Mallory Park (GB) (Aug 1) — *formule libre*
BARC (GB) Croft (Aug 14)
750 MC (GB) Oulton Park (Aug 14) — *formule libre*
BRSCC (GB) Snetterton (Aug 15) — *formule libre*
Sevenoaks & DMC (GB) Castle Combe (Aug 21)
West Essex CC (GB) Snetterton (Aug 22)
BARC (GB) Castle Combe (Aug 30) — *class*
Nottingham SCC (GB) Silverstone (Aug 30) — *class*
Lydden (GB) (Sep 5) — formule libre
BRSCC (GB) Croft (Sep 11) — class
Peterborough MC (GB) Silverstone (Sep 11)
BRSCC (GB) Castle Combe (Sep 25)
BRSCC (GB) Cadwell Park (Sep 26) — class
BARC (GB) Aintree (Oct 2) — *class*
Scottish MRC (GB) Ingliston (Oct 3)
Silverstone (GB) (Oct 9) — class
Nottingham Trophy (GB) Mallory Park (Oct 10)
Romford ECC (GB) Snetterton (Oct 10) — class
Mallory Park (GB) (Oct 17)
St Andrews Cup (GB) Brands Hatch (Oct 31)

• **Denmark — Danske mesterskapet** (1st *Jørgen Ellekær*, own *Brabham / Ford*, wins not available)

Åbningsløbene (DK) Roskilde (May 2)
Roskilde (DK) (May 16)
Djursland (DK) (Jun 5)
GP af København (DK) Roskilde (Jun 13)
GP af Danmark (DK) Roskilde (Aug 15)
Åbningsløbene (DK) Djursland (Aug 29)
Danmarksmesterskabet (DK) Roskilde (Sep 26)

• **East Europe — * Pokal der Freundschaft der Socialistischen Länder** (1st *Heinz Melkus*)

— **Wyscigowe mistrostwa Polski** (1st *Longin Bielak*, own *Rak / Wartburg*, wins not available)
— **Mezinárodní mistrovství Československa** (1st *Vladimir Hubáček*)

Moskwa (SU) Luzhnicki (Apr 25)
Brno (CS) Vystavišť (May 1)
Most (CS) (May 9)
Cena Prachovských skal (CS) Jižň (May 23)
Cena Slovenská (CS) Piešťany (May 30)
*1. Warszawa (PL)
Veliku Nagradu Jadrana (YU) Opatija (Jun 20)
*2. Sachsenring (DDR) (Jul 17)
*3. Brno okruh (CS) (Jul 25)
Portorož (YU) (Sep 12)
Šramberk (CS) (Sep 5)
*4. Magyar Nagy Díj (H) Budapest-Ferihegy (Sep 19)
Strahovské skaly (CS) Praha-Strahov (Oct 3)

• **championnat de France** (1st *Jean-Pierre Beltoise*)

Coupe de Vitesse F 3 (F) Pau (Apr 25)
Coupe de l'U.S.A. (F) Monthéry (Apr 25)
GP de Magny-Cours (F) (May 2)
Prix de Paris (F) Monthéry (May 23)
GP de La Châtre (F) (Jun 13)
Trophée d'Auvergne (F) Charade (Jun 27)
Coupe de Reims (F) Gueux (Jul 4)
Coupe de Rouen (F) les Essarts (Jul 11)
GP de Nevers (F) Magny-Cours (Jul 18)
Trophée de Cognac (F) (Jul 25)
GP de Nogaro (F) (Aug 8)

David Cole (*own* Brabham / Ford)
Len Gibbs (*own* Lotus / Ford)
Tony Dean (*own* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
David Cole (*own* Brabham / Ford)
Jim Sullivan (*Promecor* Brabham / Ford)
Les Roberts (*Stirling Moss* Merlyn / Ford)
Tony Dean (*own* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
John Tomlinson (MRS Lotus / Ford)
Andrew Fletcher (*own* Brabham / Ford)
Chris Lambert (*own* Brabham / Ford)
Tony Dean (*own* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Tony Dean (*own* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Mike Barnett (*own* Brabham / Ford)
Ray Parsons (*own* Lotus / Ford)
David Cole (*own* Brabham / Ford)
Ken Bass (*own* Merlyn / Ford)
Derek Bell (*own* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Len Gibbs (*own* Lotus / Ford)
Graham Tomlinson (MRS Lotus / Ford)
Paul Craven (*own* Lotus / Ford)
Mo Nunn (*own* Lotus / Ford)
Harry Stiller (*Scaradi* Brabham / Ford)
Tony Dean (*own* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Teddy Dawson (*own* Lotus / Ford)
Andrew Fletcher (*own* Brabham / Ford)
Harry Stiller (*Scaradi* Brabham / Ford)
Tony Dean (*own* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Melvyn Long (*Jim Russell* Lotus / Ford)
Chris Lambert (*own* Brabham / Ford)
Keith St. John (*own* Brabham / Ford)

Jens-Christian Legarth (*Autonica* Brabham / Ford)

? (? / ?)

John Fenning (*Stockbridge* Cooper / Ford-Holbay)
Picko Troberg (*own* Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Kurt Ahrens jr (*own* Brabham / Ford)
Gunnar Peterson (*own* Lotus / Ford)
Picko Troberg (*own* Brabham / Ford-Holbay)

? (? / ?)

Vladimír Hubáček (*own* Melkus / Wartburg)
Václav Bobek (Škoda)
Leo Mattila (*own* Cooper / Ford)
Max Byczkowski (*own* Melkus / Wartburg)
Heinz Melkus (Melkus / Wartburg)
Manfred Mohr (*Arena* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
cancelled after practice
Heinz Melkus (Melkus / Wartburg)
? (? / ?)
Vladimír Valenta (Mustang / Wartburg)
? (? / ?)
Heinz Melkus (Melkus / Wartburg)

Roy Pike (*Chequered Flag* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
John Fenning (*Stockbridge* Merlyn / Ford-Holbay)
Roy Pike (*Chequered Flag* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Charles Crichton-Stuart (*Stirling Moss* Brabham / Ford)
Silvio Moser (*Martinelli-Sonvico* Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Tommy Hitchcock (*Celebrity* Brabham / Ford)
Jean-Pierre Beltoise (Matra / Ford)
Piers Courage (*Charles Lucas* Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Trevor Blokdyk (*DWRE* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Jean-Pierre Beltoise (Matra / Ford)
Trevor Blokdyk (*DWRE* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)

Coupe de Paris (F) Montlhéry (Sep 19)
Coupe d'Albi (F) le Séquestre (Sep 26)
Coupe du Salon (F) Montlhéry (Oct 3)

• **Germany** (*no championship*)

Eifelrennen (D) Nürburgring (Apr 25) — class
Kiel (D) (May 2)
DMV Avusrennen (D) Berlin-AVUS (Jun 27)
Rundstrecken Mainz (D) Finthen (Jul 11)
Flugplatzrennen Trier (D) (Jul 24)
ADAC Avusrennen (D) Berlin-AVUS (Aug 29)
Flugplatzrennen Wunstorf (D) (Aug 29)
Achum (D) (Oct 3)

• **East Germany**

Halle-Saale Schleife (DDR) (Apr 25)
Bautzener Autobahnring (DDR) Bautzen (Jul 4)
Paul Greifzu Gedächtnis (DDR) Sachsenring (Jul 18)
Schleizer Dreieck (DDR) Schleiz (Aug 29)
Autobahnspinne Dresden (DDR) Hellerau (Sep 19)
Bernauer Schleife (DDR) Bernau (Sep 26)

• **Italy** — *campionato italiano* (1st Andrea De Adamich, Jolly Club Lola / Ford, no win)

Coppa dell'Autodromo (I) Monza (Apr 4)
Coppa di Bologna (I) Imola (Apr 11)
Trofeo Vigorelli (I) Monza (May 27)
Coppa dell'Autodromo (I) Monza (May 30)
Coppa d'Oro Pasquale Amato (I) Caserta (Jun 20)
GP della Lotteria (I) Monza (Jun 27)
Coppa dell'Autodromo (I) Monza (Sep 12)
Italy vs USSR (I) Monza (Sep 26)
Trofeo Luigi Musso (I) Vallelunga (Oct 17)
Trofeo API (I) Vallelunga (Oct 31)

• **USSR** — *championship* (1st Georgy Surguchev, own Melkus / Wartburg, wins not available)

1. Kaunas (SU-LT) (Aug 16) ? (? / ?)
2. Riga (SU-LV) (Aug 23) ? (? / ?)
3. Tallinn (SU-EM) (Aug 30) ? (? / ?)

• **Sweden** — *Svenska mästerskapet* (1st Picko Troberg)

1. Knutstorp (S) (Apr 25)
2. Skarpnäck (S) (May 2)
3. Velodromloppet (S) Karlskoga (May 23)
Kanonloppet (S) Karlskoga (Aug 8)
4. Skarpnäck (S) (Sep 5)
Knutstorp (S) (Sep 12)
5. Final (S) Gelleråsen (Oct 3)
Stockholmsloppet (S) Skarpnäck (Oct 24)

• **other races**

Trofeo Juan Jover (E) Montjuïc (May 9)
GP de Portugal (P) Cascais (Jul 25)

1966 — *International rendezvous*

Trofeo Juan Jover (E) Montjuïc (Apr 24)
Prix de Monte Carlo (MC) (May 21)
GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (May 29)
Zandvoort Trophée (NL) (Sep 4)
Coupe de l'Avenir (B) Zolder (Sep 11)
European International Challenge (B) Brands Hatch (Oct 2)

• **Temporada Argentina** (1st Charles Crichton-Stuart)

1. GP de Buenos Aires (RA) (Jan 23)
2. GP de Rosario (RA) (Jan 30)
3. GP de Mendoza (RA) (Feb 6)
4. GP de Mar del Plata (RA) Playa Grande (Feb 13)

• **British main races**

BARC 200 meeting (GB) Oulton Park (Apr 2)
Les Leston Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Apr 8)

Jean-Pierre Jaussaud (Matra / Ford)
Jean-Pierre Jaussaud (Matra / Ford)
Charles Crichton-Stuart (*Stirling Moss* Brabham / Ford)

Otto Lux (own Cooper / Ford-Cosworth)
Hans Hermann Sibbert (*Merkel* Panther / Opel)
Kurt Ahrens jr (own Brabham / Ford)
Kurt Ahrens jr (own Brabham / Ford)
Kurt Ahrens jr (own Brabham / Ford)
Manfred Mohr (*Arena* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Kurt Ahrens jr (own Brabham / Ford)
Kurt Ahrens jr (own Brabham / Ford)

Jacques Bernusset (*Paul Swæ lens* Cooper / Ford)
Peter Findeisen (own Melkus / Wartburg)
Charles Crichton-Stuart (*Stirling Moss* Brabham / Ford)
Eric Offenstadt (own Lola / Ford)
Christian Pfeiffer (own SEG / Wartburg)
Jacques Bernusset (*Paul Swæ lens* Cooper / Ford)

« Geki » (*Sorocaima* De Sanctis / Ford-Cosworth)
« Geki » (*Sorocaima* De Sanctis / Ford-Cosworth)
Jonathan Williams (*Charles Lucas* Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Jonathan Williams (*Charles Lucas* Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Piers Courage (*Charles Lucas* Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Picko Troberg (own Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Bob Bonduant (*John Willment* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Luigi Malanca (own Wainer / Ford-Cosworth)
« Geki » (*Sorocaima* Wainer / Ford-Cosworth)
Massimo Natili (BWA / Ford-Cosworth)

? (? / ?)
? (? / ?)
? (? / ?)

Picko Troberg (own Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Picko Troberg (own Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Picko Troberg (own Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Chris Irwin (*Chequered Flag* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Trevor Blokdyk (*DWRE* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
John Fenning (*Stockbridge* Cooper / Ford-Holbay)
Picko Troberg (own Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Picko Troberg (own Brabham / Ford-Holbay)

« Geki » (*Sorocaima* BWA / Ford-Cosworth)
Rodney Bantling (*Stockbridge* Cooper / Ford-Holbay)

Mike Beckwith (*Frank Lythgoe* Lola / Ford-Cosworth)
Jean-Pierre Beltoise (Matra / Ford-Cosworth)
Martin Davies (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Chris Irwin (*Chequered Flag* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Chris Irwin (*Chequered Flag* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Chris Irwin (*Chequered Flag* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)

Chris Irwin (*Chequered Flag* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Silvio Moser (*Martinelli-Sonvico* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Charles Crichton-Stuart (*Stirling Moss* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Eric Offenstadt (own Lola / Ford-Cosworth)

cancelled after practice
Roy Pike (*Charles Lucas* works) Lotus / Ford-Cosworth

Chichester Cup (GB) Goodwood (Apr 11)
Les Leston Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (May 8)
BRDC Radio London Trophy (GB) Silverstone (May 14)
Les Leston Cup (GB) Brands Hatch (May 29)
Bromley Bowl (GB) Crystal Palace (May 30)
Holts Trophy (GB) Crystal Palace (Jul 2)
AMOC Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Jul 9)
WD & HO Wills Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Jul 24)
Peter Sellers Trophy (GB) Crystal Palace (Aug 6)
Les Leston International Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Aug 29)

• **British MCD (Les Leston) championship** (1st Harry Stiller)

1. Brands Hatch (GB) (Mar 6)
2. Mallory Park (GB) (Mar 13)
3. Brands Hatch (GB) (Mar 20)
4. Mallory Park (GB) (Mar 26)
5. Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 11)
6. Snetterton (GB) (May 1) — class
7. Mallory Park (GB) (May 8)
8. Snetterton (GB) (May 30) — class
9. Brands Hatch (GB) (Jun 19)
10. Mallory Park (GB) (Jun 26)
11. Snetterton (GB) (Jun 26) — class
12. Brands Hatch (GB) (Aug 7)
13. Snetterton (GB) (Aug 29)
14. Mallory Park (GB) (Sep 18)
15. Snetterton (GB) (Sep 25) — class
16. Mallory Park (GB) (Oct 9)
17. Brands Hatch (GB) (Oct 16)
18. Autumn Cup (GB) Brands Hatch (Nov 13)
19. Brands Hatch (GB) (Nov 27)
20. Brands Hatch (GB) (Dec 27)

• **other British races**

Norfolk Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Mar 13) — class
BARC (GB) Goodwood (Mar 18)
Silverstone (GB) (Apr 11) — class
Oulton Park (GB) (Apr 16) — class
Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 17) — *formule libre*
Castle Combe (GB) (Apr 23) — *formule libre*
Royal Hibernal Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Apr 24)
Sheffield Telegraph Trophy (GB) Cadwell Park (Apr 24) — class
Cadwell Park (GB) (Apr 24) — *formule libre*
BARC (GB) Goodwood (Apr 30)
Oulton Park (GB) (May 7) — class
Rufforth (GB) (May 28) — class
Reg Parnell Trophy (GB) Goodwood (May 30)
Duckham's Trophy (GB) Castle Combe (May 30) — *formule libre*
Silverstone (GB) (May 30) — class
Croft (GB) (May 30) — class
BARC (GB) Oulton Park (Jun 4)
Castle Combe (GB) (Jun 4) — *formule libre*
BARC (GB) Goodwood (Jun 11)
BARC (GB) Silverstone (Jun 18)
Rufforth (GB) (Jun 18) — class
BARC (GB) Castle Combe (Jun 25)
Lydden (GB) (Jun 26) — formule libre
Kirkistown (GB-IRL) (Jul 2) — 1500 cc
Brands Hatch (GB) (Jul 3) — *1500 cc*
Snetterton (GB) (Jul 3) — class
Oulton Park (GB) (Jul 9) — class
Brands Hatch (GB) (Jul 3) — *formule libre*
King Hussein Trophy (GB) Ingliston (Jul 23)
Morning Telegraph Trophy (GB) Cadwell Park (Jul 24) — *formule libre*
Cadwell Park (GB) (Jul 24) — formule libre
Lancs & Cheshire CC (GB) Oulton Park (Jul 30)
Oulton Park (GB) (Jul 30) — *formule libre*
Sevenoaks & DMC (GB) Castle Combe (Jul 31)

Chris Irwin (*Chequered Flag* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Piers Courage (*Charles Lucas* works) Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Roy Pike (*Charles Lucas* works) Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Piers Courage (*Charles Lucas* works) Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Chris Irwin (*Chequered Flag* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Peter Gelhin (*Rodney Bloor* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Mike Beckwith (*Chequered Flag* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Robin Widdows (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Chris Irwin (*Chequered Flag* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Piers Courage (*Charles Lucas* works) Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)

Harry Stiller (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Harry Stiller (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Harry Stiller (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Chris Lambert (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Chris Lambert (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Chris Lambert (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Mo Nunn (*Nunn-Lewis* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Erik Hazelhoff (Petrocard Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Peter Gelhin (*Rodney Bloor* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Jackie Oliver (Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Robin Widdows (Frank Lythgoe Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Roy Pike (*Charles Lucas* works) Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Mike Walker (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Alan Rollinson (*Frank Lythgoe* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Rollo Feilding (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Peter Gelhin (*Rodney Bloor* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Harry Stiller (*MRS* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Tony Lanfranchi (*MRS* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Jackie Oliver (*Charles Lucas* works) Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Derek Bell (*Felday* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)

Peter Gelhin (Rodney Bloor Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Chris Williams (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Teddy Dawson (own Lotus / Ford)
John Taylor (Frank Lythgoe Lola / Ford)
Chris Lambert (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Jim Sullivan (*Promecon* Brabham / Ford)
Chris Lambert (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
John Calvert (own Brabham / Ford)
Andrew Fletcher (own Brabham / Ford)
Chris Lambert (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Teddy Dawson (own Lotus / Ford)
Tony Dean (John Willment Lotus / Ford)
David Cole (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Howard Bennett (own Cooper / Ford)
Graham Coaker (own Brabham / Ford)
Teddy Dawson (own Lotus / Ford)
Chris Lambert (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Howard Bennett (own Cooper / Ford)
Derek Bell (own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Robin Widdows (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Erik Hazelhoff (Petrocard Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
David Cole (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Len Selby (own Cooper / Ford)
Jack McArdle (own Crosslé / Ford)
John Hartle (*MRS* Brabham / Ford)
Michael Potter (Jim Russell Lotus / Ford)
Teddy Dawson (own Lotus / Ford)
Harry Stiller (*MRS* Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Peter Gelhin (*Rodney Bloor* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
David Wrapp (own Lotus / Ford)
David Wrapp (own Lotus / Ford)
Peter Gelhin (*Rodney Bloor* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
Peter Gelhin (*Rodney Bloor* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
David Cole (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)

Snetterton (GB) (Jul 31) — class
Mallory Park (GB) (Aug 7) — formule libre
 Croft (GB) (Aug 13) — class
 Oulton Park (GB) (Aug 13) — class
 Ingliston (GB) (Aug 14)
 Castle Combe (GB) (Aug 20) — class
 BARC (GB) Oulton Park (Aug 20) — class
 BARC (GB) Brands Hatch (Aug 21)
 Oulton Park I (GB) (Aug 27) — class
 Oulton Park II (GB) (Aug 27) — class
 Silverstone (GB) (Aug 29) — class
 Silverstone (GB) (Sep 3) — class
 Ingliston (GB) (Sep 4) — 1200 cc
 Rufforth (GB) (Sep 10) — class
Rufforth (GB) (Sep 10) — formule libre
 Silverstone (GB) (Sep 10) — class
Snetterton (GB) (Sep 11) — formule libre
 BRSCC (GB) Castle Combe (Sep 24) — class
 Eight Clubs race (GB) Silverstone (Oct 1)
 Louth & DMC (GB) Cadwell Park (Oct 2)
 Daily Record Trophy (GB) Ingliston (Oct 2)
 BARC (GB) Silverstone (Oct 8)
 Rufforth (GB) (Oct 15) — class
Daily Mirror Trophy (GB) Rufforth (Oct 15) — formule libre
 Snetterton (GB) (Oct 16) — class
 Mallory Park (GB) (Dec 26) — class

• **Denmark — Danske mesterskapet** (1st Ole Vejlund, own Brabham / Ford, no win)

Åbningsløbene (DK) Djursland (Apr 24)
 Åbningsløbene (DK) Roskilde (May 7)
 Valvoline Cup (DK) Djursland (Jun 5)
 København Cup (DK) Roskilde (Jun 12)
 Djursland (DK) (Jul 31)
 Ford GP (DK) Roskilde (Aug 14)
 Jysk Cup (DK) Jyllandsringen (Aug 21)
 Roskilde (DK) (Sep 11)

• **East Europea — ° Pokal für Frieden und Freundschaft der Socialistischen Länder** (1st Heinz Melkus)

— **Wyscigowe mistrostwa Polski** (1st Józef Kiełbania, own Rak / Wartburg, wins not available)
 — **Mezinárodní mistrovství Československa** (1st Jaroslav Bobek)

Brno (CS) (May 1)
 Radom (PL) (May 29)
 Šramberk (CS) (Jun 5)
 *1. Magyar Nagy Díj (H) Budapest-Ferihegy (Jun 12)
 Veliku Nagradu Jadrana (YU) Opatija (Jun 18)
 *2. Warszawa (PL) Babice (Jun 26)
 *3. Leningrad (SU) Nevskoye Koltso (Jul 23)
 Cena Prachovských skal (CS) Jiān (Jul 31)
 Jiān (CS) (Jul 31)
 *4. Schleizer Dreieck (DDR) Schleiz (Aug 14)
 Cena Slovenská (CS) Piešťany (Aug 14)
 Brno okruh (CS) (Sep 4)
 Portorož (YU) (Sep 11)
 Sokolov (CS) (Sep 11)
 Most (CS) (Sep 18)
 *5. Praha (CS) Strahov (Sep 25)
 Larcut (PL) (Oct 9)
 Kraków (PL) (Nov 26)

• **France — ° Challenge Craven** (1st Piers Courage) — **championnat de France** (1st Johnny Servoz)

° 1. Coupe de Pau F 3 (F) (Apr 17)
 Coupe de l'U.S.A. (F) Monthéry (Apr 24)
Magny Cours (F) (May 1) — formule libre
 GP du Nivernais (F) Magny-Cours (May 1)
 Prix de Paris (F) Monthéry (May 15)
 GP de La Châtre (F) (Jun 5)
 ° 2. Coupe de Reims (F) Gueux (Jul 3)
 ° 3. Coupe de Rouen (F) les Essarts (Jul 10)
 Critérium du Nivernais (F) Magny-Cours (Jul 17)

Chris Lambert (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 Derek Booton (own Brabham / Ford)
 David Cole (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 Ken Crook (Nunn-Lewis Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 Alan Rollinson (Frank Lythgoe Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 Robin Widdows (Frank Lythgoe Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 Mo Nunn (Nunn-Lewis Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 Harry Stillier (MRS Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
 Mike Barnett (own Brabham / Ford)
 Dave Rees (Frank Lythgoe Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 Graham Coaker (own Brabham / Ford)
 Mo Nunn (Nunn-Lewis Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 Alan Rollinson (Frank Lythgoe Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 Teddy Dawson (own Lotus / Ford)
 David Wragg (own Lotus / Ford)
 Mike Walker (own Brabham / Ford)
 Jackie Oliver (Charles Lucas [works] Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
 Peter Gethin (Frank Lythgoe Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 Chris Lambert (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 Mike Walker (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 Chris Lambert (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 Alan Rollinson (Frank Lythgoe Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 Tony Dean (John Willment Lotus / Ford)
 Tony Dean (John Willment Lotus / Ford)
 Steve Matchett (own Lotus / Ford)
 Alan Rollinson (Frank Lythgoe Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)

Freddy Kottulinsky (own Lotus / Ford)
 Per Olov Zetterström (own Brabham / Ford)
 John Fenning (Stockbridge Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 Kurt Ahrens jr (own Brabham / Ford)
 Trevor Blokdyk (own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
 Chris Irwin (Chequered Flag Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 Hans Sjöstedt (own Cooper / Ford)
 Reine Wisell (own Cooper / Ford-Cosworth)

Jaroslav Bobek (Skoda)
 ? (?/?)
 Jaroslav Bobek (Skoda)
 Vladimir Hubáček (Skoda)
 Patrick Dal Bo (Pygmée / Ford-Cosworth)
 ? (?/?)
 Heinz Melkus (Melkus / Wartburg)
 Jaroslav Bobek (Skoda)
 Vladislav Ondřejik (own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
 Jerzy Jankowski (Rak / Wartburg)
 Leo Mattila (own Cooper / Ford)
 Jürg Dubler (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 David Cole (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 ? (?/?)
 Jaroslav Bobek (Skoda)
 Jerzy Jankowski (Rak / Ford-Cosworth)
 ? (?/?)
 ? (?/?)

Piers Courage (Charles Lucas [works] Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
 Henri Pescarolo (Matra / Ford-Cosworth)
 Jean-Paul Mousnier (own Pygmée / Ford-Cosworth)
 Henri Pescarolo (Matra / Ford-Cosworth)
 Peter Revson (Ron Harris Lotus / Ford-Holbay)
 Philippe Vidal (Mas du Clos Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 John Fenning (Ken Tyrrell/Matra / Ford-Cosworth)
 Piers Courage (Charles Lucas [works] Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
 Roby Weber (Alpine / Renault-Mignolet)

Critérium de Dax (F) (Aug 7)
 Circuit de Nogaro (F) (Aug 15)
 Coupe de Vitesse (F) Monthéry (Sep 4)
 ° 4. Coupe de Monthéry (F) (Sep 11)
 ° 5. Coupe du Mans (F) Bugatti (Sep 18)
 ° 6. Coupe d'Albi (F) le Séquestre (Sep 25)
 Coupe de Paris (F) Monthéry (Sep 25)
 Coupe du Salon (F) Monthéry (Oct 9)

• **Germany (no championship)**

Eifelrennen (D) Nürburgring (Apr 24) — class
 Flugplatzrennen Trier (D) (May 1)
 Preis von Hockenheim (D) (May 29)
 Rundstrecken Mainz (D) Finthen (Jun 19)
 DMV Avusrennen (D) Berlin-AVUS (Jun 26)
 Preis von Hockenheim (D) (Jul 24)
 Flugplatzrennen Wunstorf (D) (Aug 14)
 ADAC Avusrennen (D) Berlin-AVUS (Aug 28)

• **East Germany**

Halle-Saale Schleife (DDR) (Apr 24)
 Bautzener Autobahnring (DDR) Bautzen (Jun 5)
 Sachsenring (DDR) (Jul 17)
 Schleizer Dreieck (DDR) Schleiz (Aug 15)
 Autobahnspinne Dresden (DDR) Hellerau (Sep 18)

• **Italy — campionato italiano** (1st Ernesto Brambilla)

Coppa FISA (I) Monza (Mar 13)
 Coppa Bruno Deserti (I) Imola (Apr 10)
 Trofeo Fina (I) Monza (Apr 24)
 Trofeo Vigorelli (I) Monza (May 1)
 GP del Garda (I) Salò (May 8)
 Coppa di Roma (I) Vallelunga (May 29)
 Trofeo API (I) Vallelunga (Jun 9)
 GP di Caserta (I) (Jun 19)
 GP della Lotteria (I) Monza (Jun 26)
 Circuito del Mugello (I) (Jul 17)
 GP di Pergusa (I) (Aug 7)
 Trofeo AGIP (I) Monza (Sep 4)

Corsa dei Campioni (I) Pergusa (Sep 11)
 Coppa dell'Autodromo (I) Monza (Sep 18)
 Coppa FISA (I) Monza (Oct 9)
 Coppa di Bologna (I) Imola (Oct 16)

• **Portugal**

Vila Real (P) (Jul 10)
 GP de Portugal (P) Cascais (Jul 24)
 Pórtu (P) (Aug 15)

• **Scandinavia — Svenska mästerskapet** (1st Freddy Kottulinsky)

1. Hyllingseloppet (S) Knutstorp (Apr 24)
 2. Skarpnäck (S) (May 1)
 3. Velodromsloppet (S) Karlskoga (May 8)
 Skarpnäck (S) (May 22)
 Keimola (SF) (Jun 12)
 4. Midnattssolsloppet (S) Skellefteå (Jun 24)
 Vautikisat (SF) Rovaniemi (Jun 24)
 Bengtforsloppet (S) Dalsland (Jul 3)
 Kanonloppet (S) Karlskoga (Aug 20)
 Suomen Suvajot (SF) Keimola (Aug 24) — class
 Knutstorp (S) (Aug 28)
 5. Stockholmsloppet (S) Skarpnäck (Sep 4)
 Keimola (SF) (Sep 4)
 6. Dalsland (S) (Sep 25)
 Keimola (SF) (Oct 9)
 7. Farlskoga (S) (Oct 16)

• **USSR — championship** (1st Viktor Lapin)

1. Leningrad (SU-R) Nevskoye Koltso

Philippe Vidal (Mas du Clos Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 Jean-Pierre Jaussaud (Matra / Ford-Cosworth)
 Johnny Servoz (Matra / Ford-Cosworth)
 Roby Weber (Alpine / Renault-Mignolet)
 Johnny Servoz (Matra / Ford-Cosworth)
 Piers Courage (Charles Lucas [works] Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
 Johnny Servoz (Matra / Ford-Cosworth)
 Jean-Pierre Jaussaud (Matra / Ford-Cosworth)

Cliff Haworth (Morris Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)

Dieter Lanzerath (own Lotus / Ford)
 Kurt Ahrens jr (own Brabham / Ford)
 Kurt Ahrens jr (own Brabham / Ford)
 Kurt Ahrens jr (own Brabham / Ford)
 Kurt Ahrens jr (own Brabham / Ford)
 Mauro Bianchi (Alpine / Renault-Mignolet)
 Kurt Ahrens jr (own Brabham / Ford)

Willy Lehmann (SEG / Wartburg)
 Heinz Melkus (Melkus / Wartburg)
 Kurt Ahrens jr (own Brabham / Ford)
 Ulf Svensson (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 Dieter Bohnhorst (Kurt Ahrens Brabham / Ford)

Luigi Petri (Jolly Club Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 Carlo Facetti (Sant'Ambræus Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 Jonathan Williams (De Sanctis / Ford-Cosworth)
 Mike Beckwith (Frank Lythgoe Lola / Ford-Cosworth)
 Jonathan Williams (De Sanctis / Ford-Cosworth)
 Ernesto Brambilla (Madunina Brabham / Ford)
 Ernesto Brambilla (Madunina Brabham / Ford)
 Jonathan Williams (De Sanctis / Ford-Cosworth)
 Jonathan Williams (De Sanctis / Ford-Cosworth)
 Jonathan Williams (De Sanctis / Ford-Cosworth)
 Jonathan Williams (De Sanctis / Ford-Cosworth)
 Jonathan Williams (De Sanctis / Ford-Cosworth)
TIED : Jonathan Williams (De Sanctis / Ford-Cosworth)
 & Ernesto Brambilla (Madunina Brabham / Ford)
 Jonathan Williams (De Sanctis / Ford-Cosworth)
 Ernesto Brambilla (Madunina Brabham / Ford)
 Jonathan Williams (De Sanctis / Ford-Cosworth)
 Jonathan Williams (De Sanctis / Ford-Cosworth)

John Fenning (Stockbridge Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 Jürg Dubler (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 John Fenning (Stockbridge Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)

Ulf Svensson (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 Picko Troberg (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 Freddy Kottulinsky (own Lotus / Ford)
 Freddy Kottulinsky (own Lotus / Ford)
 John Fenning (Stockbridge Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 Freddy Kottulinsky (own Lotus / Ford)
 Olavi Kuikka (own Lotus / Ford)
 Ulf Svensson (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 Chris Irwin (Chequered Flag Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 John Fenning (Stockbridge Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 Frank Williams (Frank Williams Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 Freddy Kottulinsky (own Lotus / Ford)
 Picko Troberg (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 Reine Wisell (own Cooper / Ford-Cosworth)
 Freddy Kottulinsky (own Lotus / Ford)
 Freddy Kottulinsky (own Lotus / Ford)

Ants Seiler (own Melkus / Wartburg)

- Leningrad (SU-R) Nevskoye Koltso
- Kaunas (SU-LT)
- Kaunas (SU-LT)

? (? / ?)
 ? (? / ?)
 Viktor Lapin (*own* Melkus / Wartburg)

1967 — International rendez-vous

- Trofeo Juan Jover (E) Montjuic (Apr 9)
 GP de Monaco F3 (MC) (May 6)
 Preis der Nationen (D) Hockenheim (Oct 1)
 E.R. Hall Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Oct 29)
 Jarama (E) (Nov 12)

Henri Pescarolo (Matra / Ford-Cosworth)
 Henri Pescarolo (Matra / Ford-Cosworth)
 Kurt Ahrens jr (*own* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 Mike Beckwith (*Chequered Flag* DAF / Ford-Cosworth)
 Clay Regazzoni (Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)

• Temporada Argentina (1st Jean-Pierre Beltoise)

- GP de Buenos Aires (RA) (Jan 22)
- GP de Mar del Plata (RA) Playa Grande (Jan 29)
- GP de Córdoba (RA) ciudad (Feb 5)
- GP de Buenos Aires (RA) (Feb 12)

Jean-Pierre Beltoise (Matra / Ford-Cosworth)
 Jean-Pierre Beltoise (Matra / Ford-Cosworth)
 Jean-Pierre Beltoise (Matra / Ford-Cosworth)
 Jean-Pierre Beltoise (Matra / Ford-Cosworth)

• Benelux

- GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (May 14)
 Coupe Benelux (B) Zandvoort (Jul 2)
 Zandvoort Trophée (NL) (Aug 27)
 Coupe de l'Avenir (B) Zolder (Sep 17)

Peter Westbury (*Felday* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 Hugues de Fierlandt (*Paul Swabens* Cooper / Ford-Cosworth-Lucas)
 Henri Pescarolo (Matra / Ford-Cosworth)
 Derek Bell (*Felday* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)

• British MCD (Les Leston) championship (1st Harry Stiller)

- Racing Car Show Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Jan 22)
- BARC Spring Cup (GB) Snetterton (Mar 5)
- BRSCC (GB) Oulton Park (Mar 11)
- BARC (GB) Mallory Park (Mar 12)
- BRSCC 2000 Guineas (GB) Oulton Park (Mar 24)
- Evening News Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Mar 27)
- Kent Messenger Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Apr 16)
- Snetterton (GB) (Apr 23)
- Thetsford Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Apr 30)
- Nottingham Trophy (GB) Mallory Park (May 7)
- BARC (GB) Oulton Park (May 13)
- BRSCC (GB) Brands Hatch (May 28)
- BARC (GB) Snetterton (May 29)
- Radio London Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Jun 18)
- BARC (GB) Mallory Park (Jun 25)
- BARC (GB) Brands Hatch (Jul 2)
- BARC (GB) Oulton Park (Aug 26)
- BRSCC East Anglian (GB) Snetterton (Aug 28)
- BRSCC (GB) Brands Hatch (Sep 10)
- Archie Scott-Brown Meeting (GB) Snetterton (Sep 17)
- Les Leston Cup (GB) Mallory Park (Sep 24)
- BRSCC (GB) Brands Hatch (Oct 8)
- London MC (GB) Mallory Park (Oct 15)
- BRSCC (GB) Oulton Park (Oct 21)
- Mid-Cheshire Trophy (GB) Oulton Park (Nov 11)
- London MC (GB) Brands Hatch (Nov 26)
- Lombank Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Dec 26)

Derek Bell (*Felday* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 Alan Rollinson (*Frank Lythgoe* Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
 Chris Williams (*own* Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
 Alan Rollinson (*Frank Lythgoe* Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
 Alan Rollinson (*Frank Lythgoe* Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
 Harry Stiller (*MRS* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 Harry Stiller (*MRS* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 Alan Rollinson (*Frank Lythgoe* Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
 Alan Rollinson (*Frank Lythgoe* Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
 Mo Nunn (*own* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth-Holbay)
 Mike Walker (*Frank Manning* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 Harry Stiller (*MRS* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 Harry Stiller (*MRS* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 Harry Stiller (*Charles Lucas* Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
 Peter Gaydon (*Special Motor* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth-Holbay)
 John Miles (*Lotus Components* Lotus / Ford-Holbay)
 Peter Gethin (*Rodney Bloor* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 John Miles (*Lotus Components* Lotus / Ford-Holbay)
 Tony Lanfranchi (*Ken Bass* Merlyn / Ford-Holbay)
 Mo Nunn (*own* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth-Holbay)
 Harry Stiller (*Charles Lucas* Brabham / Ford-Lucas)
 John Miles (*Lotus Components* Lotus / Ford-Holbay)
 Peter Gaydon (*Special Motor* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth-Holbay)
 Derek Bell (*Felday* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 Tony Lanfranchi (*Ken Bass* Merlyn / Ford-Holbay)
 John Miles (*Lotus Components* Lotus / Ford-Holbay)
 Roy Pike (*Charles Lucas* [works] Titan / Ford-Lucas)

• other main British races

- BARC Wills race (GB) Silverstone (Mar 27)
 BRDC race (GB) Silverstone (Apr 29)
 Martini Trophy (GB) Silverstone (May 20)
 BRSCC (GB) Castle Combe (May 29)
 BARC (GB) Oulton Park (Jun 10)
 BRSCC (GB) Brands Hatch (Jul 9)
 RAC Pushrod Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Jul 15)
 Romford ECC (GB) Brands Hatch (Jul 16)
 King Hussein Trophy (GB) Ingliston (Jul 23)
 BARC I (GB) Crystal Palace (Aug 5)
 BARC II (GB) Crystal Palace (Aug 5)
 Sevenoaks & DMC (GB) Brands Hatch (Aug 8)
 BARC Surrey (GB) Brands Hatch (Aug 20)
 Holts Trophy (GB) Crystal Palace (Sep 9)
 Autosport Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Oct 1)
 Scottish MRC (GB) Ingliston (Oct 1)

Mo Nunn (*own* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth-Holbay)
 Peter Westbury (*Felday* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 Derek Bell (*Felday* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 Peter Westbury (*Felday* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 John Miles (*Lotus Components* Lotus / Ford-Holbay)
 Tetsu Ikuzawa (*MRS* Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
 Charles Lucas (*Charles Lucas* Lotus / Ford-Lucas)
 Tony Lanfranchi (*Ken Bass* Merlyn / Ford-Holbay)
 Chris Williams (*own* Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
 Roy Pike (*Charles Lucas* [works] Titan / Ford-Lucas)
 Charles Lucas (*Charles Lucas* Brabham / Ford-Lucas)
 Tetsu Ikuzawa (*MRS* Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
 Tetsu Ikuzawa (*MRS* Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
 Harry Stiller (*Geoff Oliver* Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
 Tetsu Ikuzawa (*MRS* Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
 John Miles (*Lotus Components* Lotus / Ford-Holbay)

- BARC (GB) Silverstone (Oct 7)
 Coupe Moto Baldet (GB) Silverstone (Oct 14)
 Mini Se7en Club (GB) Brands Hatch (Dec 10)

Peter Gaydon (*Special Motor* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth-Holbay)
 Peter Gaydon (*Special Motor* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth-Holbay)
 Dave Williamson (P & M Brabham / Ford)

• British club races

- Rochester Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Feb 26) — *class*
 Morning Telegraph Trophy (GB) Cadwell Park (Mar 5) — *formule libre*
 BRSCC Northern (GB) Cadwell Park (Mar 5) — *formule libre*
 Delaware Cup (GB) Brands Hatch short (Mar 5) — *class*
 Surrey Sporting MCC (GB) Brands Hatch (Mar 19) — *class*
 BRSCC (GB) Oulton Park (Mar 24) — *class within a race won by SP*
 Northern single seaters (GB) Rufforth (Mar 25) — *class*
 BRSCC Northern (GB) Rufforth (Mar 25) — *class*
 BRSCC Easter Trophy (GB) Mallory Park (Mar 27) — *class*
 South Wales AC single seaters (GB) Llandow (Mar 27) — *formule libre*
 South Wales AC 1 litre (GB) Llandow (Mar 27) — *class within a race won by SP*
 Daily Mirror Trophy (GB) Oulton Park (Apr 1) — *class within a race won by SP*
 MGCC (GB) Brands Hatch (Apr 2) — *formule libre*
 BRSCC Midland Centre (GB) Mallory Park (Apr 9) — *formule libre*
 Nottingham SCC single seaters (GB) Silverstone (Apr 9) — *class*
 Nottingham SCC (GB) Silverstone (Apr 9) — *within a race won by SP*
 Romford ECC (GB) Snetterton (Apr 9) — *class within a race won by SP*
 Adam Wyllie Trophy (GB) Ingliston (Apr 9) — *class*
 BARC Members formula 3 (GB) Silverstone (Apr 15)
 BARC Members formule libre (GB) Silverstone (Apr 15) — *class*
 Maidstone & Mid Kent (GB) Brands Hatch (Apr 16) — *formule libre*
 Morning Telegraph Trophy (GB) Cadwell Park (Apr 16) — *class*
 BRSCC (GB) Cadwell Park (Apr 16) — *class within a race won by SP*
 Leicester Cup (GB) Mallory Park (Apr 23) — *class*
 Nottingham SCC (GB) Mallory Park (May 7) — *class*
 West Essex CC (GB) (May 7) Snetterton — *formule libre*
 Brands Hatch (GB) supershort (May 7) — *formule libre*
 Edinburgh Student Cup (GB) Ingliston (May 7) — *class*
 Sunbac (GB) Silverstone (May 13) — *class*
 BARC formula 3 (GB) Brands Hatch (May 14)
 BARC formule libre (GB) Brands Hatch (May 14) — *class*
 BRSCC (GB) Snetterton (May 14) — *formule libre*
 Hagley Trophy (GB) Castle Combe (May 20) — *class*
 Northern single seaters (GB) Rufforth (May 27) — *class*
 South Wales AC single seaters (GB) Llandow (May 28) — *class*
 South Wales AC formule libre (GB) Llandow (May 28) — *class*
 BRSCC (GB) Mallory Park (May 29) — *class*
 Nottingham SCC single seaters (GB) Silverstone (May 29) — *class*
 Nottingham SCC formule libre (GB) Silverstone (May 29) — *class*
 Northern single seaters (GB) Croft (May 29) — *class*
 BRSCC Northern formula libre (GB) Croft (May 29) — *class*
 Minnow Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Jun 4) — *class*
 Dudley & DMC (GB) Mallory Park short (Jun 4) — *class*
 BRSCC East Anglian Centre (GB) Snetterton (Jun 11) — *class*
 Northern single seaters (GB) Rufforth (Jun 17) — *class*
 BRSCC Northern (GB) Rufforth (Jun 17) — *class within a race won by SP*
 Radio London Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Jun 18) — *formule libre*
 Speedex Trophy (GB) Lydden (Jun 25) — *formule libre*
 Cornthwaite Trophy (GB) Silverstone club (Jul 1) — *class*
 BRSCC (GB) Brands Hatch (Jul 9) — *formule libre*
 BRSCC Midlands I (GB) Mallory Park short (Jul 9) — *class*
 BRSCC Midlands II (GB) Mallory Park short (Jul 9) — *class*
 Romford ECC II (GB) Brands Hatch (Jul 16) — *formule libre*
 750 MC single seaters (GB) Snetterton (Jul 16) — *class*
 BRSCC NW single seaters (GB) Oulton Park (Jul 22) — *class*
 BRSCC NW formule libre (GB) Oulton Park (Jul 22) — *class*
 BRSCC SW single seaters (GB) Castle Combe (Jul 22) — *class*
 BARC East Midlands (GB) Mallory Park (Jul 23) — *class*
 SMT Trophy (GB) Ingliston (Jul 23) — *class*
 Thames Estuary AC I (GB) Lydden (Jul 29) — *class*
 Thames Estuary AC II (GB) Lydden (Jul 30) — *class*
 BRSCC Northern formula libre I (GB) Croft (Jul 30) — *class*
 BRSCC Northern formula libre II (GB) Croft (Jul 30) — *class*

David Morgan (*own* Brabham / Ford)
 Tony Dean (*own* Brabham / Ford)
 Marlin Slater (*own* Brabham / Ford)
 Roger Woodward (*MRS* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 Roger Woodward (*MRS* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 Chris Williams (*own* Brabham / Ford)
 Tony Palmer (*own* Brabham / Ford)
 Tony Palmer (*own* Brabham / Ford)
 Steve Thompson (*own* Lola / Ford)
 Steve Matchett (*own* Brabham / Ford)
 Steve Matchett (*own* Brabham / Ford)
 George Pitt (*own* Brabham / Ford)
 Tony Lanfranchi (*MRS* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 Derek Booton (*own* Brabham / Ford)
 Peter Gaydon (*Special Motor* Brabham / Ford)
 ? (? / ?)
 Tony Huggett (*own* Brabham / Ford)
 ? (? / ?)
 Mo Nunn (*own* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth-Holbay)
 Mo Nunn (*own* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth-Holbay)
 Tony Lanfranchi (*MRS* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 Tony Palmer (*own* Brabham / Ford)
 Tony Palmer (*own* Brabham / Ford)
 Steve Thompson (*own* Lola / Ford)
 Peter Gaydon (*Special Motor* Brabham / Ford)
 George Cayley (*own* Brabham / Ford)
 Brian Newton (*own* Brabham / Ford)
 John Millar (*own* Brabham / Ford)
 John Andrews (*own* Merlyn / Ford)
 Mike Keens (P & M Brabham / Ford)
 Tim Schenken (*own* Lotus / Ford)
 Len Selby (*own* Cooper / Ford)
 Steve Thompson (*own* Lola / Ford)
 Barry Maskell (Tony Dean Brabham / Ford)
 Paddy Allfrey (*own* Brabham / Ford)
 Paddy Allfrey (*own* Brabham / Ford)
 Steve Thompson (*own* Lola / Ford)
 Len Gibbs (*own* Lotus / Ford)
 Dave Rees (Frank Lythgoe Cooper / Ford)
 Barry Maskell (Tony Dean Brabham / Ford)
 Barry Maskell (Tony Dean Brabham / Ford)
 David Morgan (*own* Brabham / Ford)
 Chris Cox (*own* Lotus / Ford)
 Peter Gaydon (*Special Motor* Brabham / Ford)
 Barry Maskell (Tony Dean Brabham / Ford)
 Dave Berry (Frank Lythgoe Brabham / Ford)
 Charles Lucas (*Charles Lucas* Brabham / Ford-Lucas)
 Brian Newton (*own* Brabham / Ford)
 ? (? / ?)
 Tetsu Ikuzawa (*MRS* Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
 Dave Berry (Frank Lythgoe Brabham / Ford)
 Chris Cox (*own* Lotus / Ford)
 Tony Lanfranchi (*Ken Bass* Merlyn / Ford-Holbay)
 Brian Jordan (*own* Lotus / Ford)
 Mo Nunn (*own* Lotus / Ford-Cosworth-Holbay)
 Dave Berry (Frank Lythgoe Brabham / Ford)
 Chris Jackson (Barrie Payne Brabham / Ford)
 ? (? / ?)
 Chris Williams (*own* Brabham / Ford-Cosworth-Holbay)
 Brian Newton (*own* Brabham / Ford)
 Brian Newton (*own* Brabham / Ford)
 Chris Meek (Gil Baird Brabham / Ford)
 Chris Meek (Gil Baird Brabham / Ford)

Mid-Cheshire MRC (GB) Oulton Park (Aug 5) — class
 BRSCC Midlands (GB) Mallory Park short (Aug 6) — class
 West Essex CC (GB) Snetterton (Aug 13) — class
 Pinta Man Trophy (GB) Ingliston (Aug 13) — class
 BRSCC SW single seaters (GB) Castle Combe (Aug 19) — class
 Romford ECC (GB) Snetterton (Aug 20) — class
 BARC (GB) Oulton Park (Aug 26) — class
 Nottingham SCC (GB) Silverstone (Aug 28) — class within a race won by SP
 South Wales Echo Trophy (GB) Llandow (Aug 28) — class
 South Wales AC (GB) Llandow (Aug 28) — class
 Mallory 100 Trophy (GB) Mallory Park short (Aug 28) — class
 Battle of Britain Trophy (GB) Croft (Aug 28) — class
 BRSCC N-W (GB) Oulton Park (Sep 2) — class within a race won by SP
 Tracey Memorial Challenge (GB) Silverstone (Sep 2) — class
 Jock McBain Memorial Trophy (GB) Ingliston (Sep 3) — class
 BRSCC South Western (GB) Castle Combe (Sep 9)
 Battle of Britain Trophy (GB) Rufforth (Sep 9) — class
 BRSCC NW formule libre (GB) Rufforth (Sep 9) — class
 Mini SeTen Clubmans (GB) Mallory Park (Sep 10) — class
 MGCC (GB) Silverstone (Sep 9) — class
 BRSCC Northern (GB) Croft (Sep 17) — class
 Committee Cup (GB) Brands Hatch (Sep 24)
 Nottingham SCC single seaters (GB) Silverstone (Sep 24) — class
 Nottingham SCC formule libre (GB) Silverstone (Sep 24) — class
 South Wales AC single seaters (GB) Llandow (Sep 24) — class
 South Wales AC formule libre (GB) Llandow (Sep 24) — class
 MGCC (GB) Oulton Park (Sep 30) — class
 Hunt Trophy (GB) Castle Combe (Sep 30) — class
 North Staffordshire MC (GB) Silverstone club (Sep 30) — class
 Morning Telegraph single seaters (GB) Cadwell Park (Oct 1) — f libre
 Morning Telegraph formule libre (GB) Castle Combe (Oct 1) — class
 Lombank Trophy (GB) Ingliston (Oct 1) — formule libre
 BRSCC Northern single seaters (GB) Rufforth (Oct 14) — class
 BRSCC Northern formule libre (GB) Rufforth (Oct 14) — class
 Lakeside Trophy (GB) Mallory Park (Oct 15) — class
 Vaux Silver Tankard (GB) Croft (Oct 15) — class within SP
 London Home Counties (GB) Brands Hatch club (Oct 15) — class
 BARC East Midlands single seaters (GB) Mallory Park (Oct 22) — f libre
 BARC East Midlands formule libre (GB) Mallory Park (Oct 22) — f libre
 Mid Cheshire (GB) Oulton Park (Nov 11) — formule libre
 Autumn Cup (GB) Brands Hatch club (Nov 19) — class
 London MC (GB) Brands Hatch (Nov 26) — formule libre
 Mini SeTen (GB) Brands Hatch (Dec 10) — formule libre

• **Denmark — Danske mesterskabet** (1st Ole Vejlund)

Åbningsløbene (DK) Djursland (Apr 23)
 Åbningsløbene (DK) Roskilde (Apr 30)
 Jyllandsringen (DK) (May 4)
 København pokal (DK) Roskilde (May 28)
 Valvoline pokal (DK) Djursland (Jun 4)
 Esso pokal (DK) Jyllandsringen (Jun 18)
 GP af Djurslandring (DK) (Jul 30)
 GP af Roskildering (DK) Roskilde (Aug 20)
 Lyac Lobel (DK) Roskilde (Sep 17)
 Djursland (DK) (Sep 24)
 Finale (DK) Jyllandsringen (Oct 8)

• **East Europe — * Pokal der Freundschaft der Sozialistischen Länder** (1st Heinz Melkus) with the Dresden race
 — *Wyscigowe mistrzostwa Polski* (1st Longin Bielak, own Rak-Promat / Wartburg, wins not available)
 — *Mezinárodní mistrovství Československa* (1st Vladimír Hubáček)

Brno (CS) Vystaviště (May 1)
 *1. Győr (H) (May 21)
 *2. Kraków (PL) (Jun 4)
 Šramberk (CS) (Jun 17)
 Šramberk okruh (CS) (Jun 18)
 Veliku Nagradu Jadrana (YU) Opatija (Jun 18)
 Cena Prachovských skal (CS) Jižň (Jul 9)
 Cena Slovenská (CS) Piešťany (Jul 30)

Miss Natalie Goodwin (Natalie Goodwin Brabham / Ford)
 Ken Crook (Bernard Lewis Brabham / Ford)
 Brian Newto, (own Brabham / Ford)
 Dave Berry (Frank Lythgoe Brabham / Ford)
 Chris Jackson (Barrie Payne Brabham / Ford)
 Norman Abbott (Abbott / Ford)
 Harry Siller (Charles Lucas Brabham / Ford)
 Graham Coaker (own Brabham / Ford)
 Mike Watkins (own Brabham / Ford)
 Mike Watkins (own Brabham / Ford)
 Ken Crook (Bernard Lewis Brabham / Ford)
 Ben Moore (own Brabham / Ford)
 Norman Foulds (Bridges Brabham / Ford)
 Tim Schenken (own Lotus / Ford)
 Chris Williams (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth-Holbay)
 Roger Keele (Alan McKechnie Cooper / Ford-Holbay)
 Dave Berry (Frank Lythgoe Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
 Dave Berry (Frank Lythgoe Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
 Dave Berry (Frank Lythgoe Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
 Roger Keele (Alan McKechnie Cooper / Ford-Holbay)
 Dave Berry (Frank Lythgoe Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
 Graham White (own Brabham / Ford)
 Brian Newton (own Brabham / Ford)
 Brian Newton (own Brabham / Ford)
 Colin Priddy (own Lotus / Ford)
 Colin Priddy (own Lotus / Ford)
 Dave Berry (Frank Lythgoe Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 Steve Matchett (own Brabham / Ford)

? (? / ?)
 Barry Maskell (own Brabham / Ford)
 Barry Maskell (own Brabham / Ford)
 John Miles (Lotus Components Lotus / Ford)
 Dave Berry (Frank Lythgoe Brabham / Ford-Cosworth-Lucas)
 Dave Berry (Frank Lythgoe Brabham / Ford-Cosworth-Lucas)
 Peter Gaydon (Special Motor Brabham / Ford-Cosworth-Holbay)
 Dave Berry (Frank Lythgoe Brabham / Ford-Cosworth-Lucas)
 Dave Berry (Frank Lythgoe Brabham / Ford-Cosworth-Lucas)
 Gerry Birrell (Écosse / Hillman)
 Graham Birrell (Écosse / Hillman)
 Dave Berry (Frank Lythgoe Brabham / Ford-Cosworth-Lucas)
 Bev Bond (own Brabham / Ford)
 Tony Lanfranchi (Ken Bass Merlyn / Ford-Holbay)
 Dave Williamson (P & M Brabham / Ford)

Kurt Ahrens jr (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 Kurt Ahrens jr (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 Reine Wiseli (Baltzar Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 Ole Vejlund (own Brabham / Ford)
 Peter Westbury (Felday Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 Kurt Ahrens jr (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 Jean-Pierre Jabouille (Crio Matra / Ford-Cosworth)
 Kurt Ahrens jr (own Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
 Ole Vejlund (own Brabham / Ford)
 Freddy Kottulinsky (own Lotus / Ford-Holbay)
 Reine Wiseli (Baltzar Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)

Jaroslav Bobek (Škoda)
 Heinz Melkus (Melkus / Wartburg)
 Miroslav Fousek (Škoda)
 Miroslav Fousek (Škoda)
 Jaroslav Bobek (Škoda)
 Jaroslav Bobek (Škoda)
 David Walker (P & M Merlyn / Ford-Holbay)
 Václav Bobek (Škoda)
 Vladimír Hubáček (own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)

Prievidza (CS) (Aug 20)
 *3. Brno (CS) (Sep 2)
 Brno okruh (CS) (Sep 3)
 Strahovské skaly (CS) Praha-Strahov

• **championnat de France** (1st Henri Pescarolo)

Coupe de Printemps (F) Albi-le Séquestre (Mar 19)
 Coupe de Pâques (F) Nogaro (Mar 26)
 Coupe de Pau (F) (Apr 2)
 Challenge Raymond Sommer (F) Monthéry (Apr 23)
 GP du Nivernais (F) Magny-Cours (May 1)
 Coupe de Bourgogne (F) Dijon-Longvic (May 14)
 Prix de Paris (F) Monthéry (May 28)
 GP de La Châtre (F) (Jun 4)
 Trophée d'Auvergne (F) Charade (Jun 18)
 Coupe de l'ASAIIF (F) Monthéry (Jun 18)
 Coupe de Reims (F) Gueux (Jun 24)
 Trophée de la Sarthe (F) le Mans Bugatti (Jul 2)
 Coupe de Rouen (F) les Essarts (Jul 9)
 GP de Nevers (F) Magny-Cours (Jul 16)
 Critérium de Dax (F) (Aug 6)
 GP de Nogaro (F) (Aug 13)
 Coupe de Paris (F) Monthéry (Sep 10)
 Coupe d'Albi (F) le Séquestre (Sep 24)
 Coupe du Salon (F) Monthéry (Oct 8)

• **Germany** (no championship)

Rundstrecken Mainz (D) Finthen (Jun 18)
 DMV Avusrennen (D) Berlin-AVUS (Jun 25)
 ADAC Avusrennen (D) Berlin-AVUS (Sep 10)
 Ulm Flugplatzrennen (D) Laupheim (Sep 10)

• **E. Germany — Ostdeutsche Meisterschaft** (1st Heinz Melkus) + 1 hillclimb — letters : **Pokal des Präsidiums des ADMV** (1st Jürgen

Kappler)

a. Halle-Saale Schleife (DDR) (Apr 23)
 1. Halle-Saale Schleife (DDR) (Apr 23)
 2. Bernauer Schleife (DDR) Bernau (May 21)
 b. Bernauer Schleife (DDR) Bernau (May 21) — class
 c. Bautzener Autobahnring (DDR) Bautzen (Jun 11)
 3. Bautzener Autobahnring (DDR) Bautzen (Jun 11)
 d. Schleizer Dreieck (DDR) Schleiz (Aug 13)
 4. Schleizer Dreieck (DDR) Schleiz (Aug 13)
 e. Autobahnspinne Dresden (DDR) Hellerau (Sep 10)
 5 [*4] Pokal der Freundschaft (DDR) Hellerau (Sep 10)

• **Italy** (championship cancelled in tribute to « Geki »)

Trofeo Vigorelli (I) Monza junior (Apr 9)
 Coppa API (I) Vallelunga (Apr 25)
 Coppa Bruno Deserti (I) Imola (May 7)
 Trofeo Fina (I) Monza junior (May 21)
 Coppa dell'Autodromo (I) Monza sradale (Jun 4)
 San Piero a Sieve (I) (Jun 11)
 Coppa d'Oro Pasquale Amato (I) Caserta (Jun 18)
 GP della Lotteria (I) Monza junior (Jun 29)
 GP de Pergusa (I) (Aug 15)
 Trofeo Luigi Musso (I) Vallelunga (Oct 8)
 Coppa Supercortemaggiore (I) Vallelunga (Nov 19)

• **Portugal**

GP de Vila Real (P) (Jul 9)
 GP de Portugal (P) Monsanto-Montes Claros (Jul 30)

• **Scandinavia — Svenska mästerskapet** (1st Reine Wiseli)

1. Knutstorp (S) (Apr 30)
 Helsingen Vauhikisat (SF) Keimola (May 5)
 2. Skarpnack (S) (May 7)
 Dalsland (S) (May 15)
 3. Velodromtippet (S) Karlskoga (May 21)
 Keimola (SF) (May 28)

Vladimír Hubáček (own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
 Vladimír Hubáček (own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
 Manfred Mohr (Madunina De Sanctis / Ford)
 Jerzy Jankowski (Rak / Ford-Cosworth)

Philippe Vidal (Crio Matra / Ford-Cosworth)
 Roby Weber (Matra / Ford-Cosworth)
 Jean-Pierre Jaussaud (Matra / Ford-Cosworth)
 Jean-Pierre Jaussaud (Matra / Ford-Cosworth)
 Jean-Pierre Jaussaud (Matra / Ford-Cosworth)
 Jean-Pierre Jaussaud (Matra / Ford-Cosworth)
 Patrick Depailler (Alpine / Renault-Mignolet)
 Henri Pescarolo (Matra / Ford-Cosworth)
 Peter Westbury (Felday Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 Henri Pescarolo (Matra / Ford-Cosworth)
 Jean-Pierre Jabouille (Crio Matra / Ford-Cosworth)
 Henri Pescarolo (Matra / Ford-Cosworth)
 Henri Pescarolo (Matra / Ford-Cosworth)
 Henri Pescarolo (Matra / Ford-Cosworth)
 Jean-Pierre Jaussaud (Matra / Ford-Cosworth)
 Henri Pescarolo (Matra / Ford-Cosworth)
 Philippe Vidal (Crio Matra / Ford-Cosworth)
 Henri Pescarolo (Matra / Ford-Cosworth-Lucas)
 Philippe Vidal (Crio Matra / Ford-Cosworth)

Hugues de Fierlandt (Paul Swaenens Cooper / Ford-Cosworth-Lucas)
 Paddy Alfrey (own Brabham / Ford)
 Kurt Ahrens jr (own Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
 Franz Graf (Graf / Simca)

Siegfried Scholz (own SEG / Wartburg)
 Paul Deetens (Belgian Brabham / Ford)
 Hugues de Fierlandt (Paul Swaenens Cooper / Ford-Cosworth)
 Jürgen Kappler (own SEG / Wartburg)
 Klaus-Peter Krause (own Melkus / Wartburg)
 Heinz Melkus (Melkus / Wartburg)
 Jürgen Kappler (own SEG / Wartburg)
 Chris Williams (own Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
 Jürgen Kappler (own SEG / Wartburg)
 Heinz Melkus (Melkus / Wartburg)

« Geki » (Sorocaima De Sanctis / Ford)
 Jürg Dubler (own Brabham / Ford-Cosworth)
 Andrea De Adamich (Ippocampo-Brabham / Ford-Novamotor)
 Ernesto Brambilla (Birel-Brabham / Ford-Novamotor)
 Giancarlo Baghetti (Branca / Ford-Novamotor)
 Ernesto Brambilla (Birel-Brabham / Ford-Novamotor)
 cancelled after multiple crashes
 Jonathan Williams (De Sanctis / Ford)
 Roy Pike (Charles Lucas Brabham / Ford-Cosworth-Lucas)
 Ernesto Brambilla (Tecno / Ford-Tecno)
 « Ghefra » (own Birel-Brabham / Ford-Novamotor)

Chris Williams (own Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
 Carlos Gaspar (own Brabham / Ford)

Freddy Kottulinsky (own Lotus / Ford-Holbay)
 Freddy Kottulinsky (own Lotus / Ford-Holbay)
 Reine Wiseli (Baltzar Brabham / Ford-Novamotor)
 Reine Wiseli (Baltzar Brabham / Ford-Novamotor)
 Reine Wiseli (Baltzar Brabham / Ford-Novamotor)
 Freddy Kottulinsky (Svebe / Ford)

4. Midnattssolsloppet (S) Skellefteå (Jun 23)
 Vauhlikisat (SF) Rovaniemi (Jun 23)
 5. Dalsland (S) (Jul 2)
 Hämeenlinna (SF) Ahvenisto (Aug 6)
 6. Västkustloppet (S) Falkenberg Skreabanen (Aug 6)
 7. Skarpnäck (S) (Aug 20)
 Knutstorp (S) (Aug 27)
Suomen Suurajot (SF) Keimola (Sep 3) — class
 Hämeenlinna Ajet (SF) Ahvenisto (Sep 5)
 Turku (SF) Itäharju (Sep 5)
 Stockholmsloppet (S) Skarpnäck (Sep 24)

• **USSR — championship** (1st Vladimir Grekov)

1. Tbilisi (SU-GE) (Apr 9)
 Leningrad (SU-R) Nevskoye (May 9)
 Leningrad (SU-R) Nevskoye (Jun 11)
 Leningrad (SU-R) Nevskoye (Jul 8)
 2. Leningrad (SU-R) Nevskoye (Jul 23)
 Leningrad (SU-R) Nevskoye (Oct 15)

• **Switzerland — no information**

1968 — international rendez-vous

GP de Monaco F 3 (MC) (May 25)
 GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (Jun 2)
 Europa Pokal (D) Hockenheim (Aug 11)
 Zandvoort (NL) (Aug 25)
 Coupe de l'Avenir (B) Zolder (Sep 15)

• **Great Britain — numbers indicate MCD Lombank championship** (1st Tim Schenken)

Brands Hatch (GB) (Jan 21)
 Cadwell Park (GB) (Mar 3)
 1. Pitstop Trophy (GB) Mallory Park (Mar 10)
 2. Oulton Park (GB) (Mar 16)
 Thruxton (GB) (Mar 17)
 3. Snetterton (GB) (Mar 24)
 Silverstone (GB) (Apr 6)
 4. Oulton Park (GB) (Apr 12)
 Bristol Trophy (GB) Castle Combe (Apr 13)
 5. Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 15)
 BRDC Caravans Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Apr 27)
 6. Oulton Park 100 (GB) (May 11)
 7. Mallory Park 100 (GB) (May 12)
 8. Brands Hatch (GB) (May 19)
 9. Brands Hatch (GB) (Jun 2)
 Thruxton (GB) (Jun 3)
 10. Oulton Park (GB) (Jun 15)
 Snetterton (GB) (Jun 16)
 Guards Trophy (GB) Mallory Park (Jun 23)
 11. Brands Hatch (GB) (Jul 7)
 12. Oulton Park (GB) (Jul 13)
 Holmpatrick Trophy (IRL) Mondello Park (Jul 13)
 RAC Clearway Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Jul 20)
 Martini Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Jul 27)
 13. Nottingham Trophy (GB) Mallory Park (Jul 28)
 Anerley Trophy (GB) Crystal Palace (Aug 3)
 Glover Trophy (GB) Croft (Aug 10)
 14. Mallory Park (GB) (Aug 11)
 15. Brands Hatch (GB) (Aug 18)
 Brands Hatch (GB) (Sep 2)
 16. Oulton Park (GB) (Sep 14)
 17. Oulton Park (GB) (Sep 28)
 18. Brands Hatch (GB) (Sep 29)
 Silverstone (GB) (Oct 5)
 19. Mallory Park (GB) (Oct 13)
 E. R. Hall Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Oct 20)
 20. Oulton Park (GB) (Oct 26)
 21. Oulton Park (GB) (Nov 9)

Lars Lindberg (*own Brabham / Ford*)
 Leo Kinnunen (*own Brabham / Ford*)
 Lars Lindberg (*own Brabham / Ford*)
 Trevor Blokdyk (*Pygmée / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Reine Wisell (*Baltzar Brabham / Ford-Novamotor*)
 Freddy Kottulinsky (*own Lotus / Ford-Holbay*)
 Reine Wisell (*Baltzar Brabham / Ford-Novamotor*)
 Curt Lincoln (*own Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
 Freddy Kottulinsky (*own Lotus / Ford-Holbay*)
 Jouko Valli (*own Brabham / Ford*)
 Gijs van Lennep (*Chequered Flag Gemini-DAF / Ford-Cosworth*)

Vladimir Grekov (*own Melkus / Wartburg*)
 Enn Griffel (Estonia / Wartburg)
 Enn Griffel (Estonia / Wartburg)
 Schota Mamrikaschvili (*own Melkus / Wartburg*)
 Enn Griffel (Estonia / Wartburg)
 Enn Griffel (Estonia / Wartburg)

Jean-Pierre Jaussaud (*Arnold Tecno / Ford-Tecno*)
 Peter Westbury (*Ian Walker Brabham / Ford-Felday*)
 Clay Regazzoni (Tecno / Ford-Tecno)
 John Miles (Lotus / Ford-Holbay)
 Roy Pike (*Charles Lucas [works] Titan / Ford-Lucas*)

Tony Lanfranchi (*Ken Bass Merlyn / Ford-Lucas*)
 John Epton (*P & M Brabham / Ford-Broadspeed*)
 Mike Keens (*P & M Brabham / Ford-Broadspeed*)
 Mo Nunn (*own Lotus / Ford-Broadspeed*)
 Philip Tose (*Ian Walker Brabham / Ford-Felday*)
 Charles Lucas (*Charles Lucas [works] Titan / Ford-Lucas*)
 Brian Newton (*own Tecno / Ford-Broadspeed*)
 Mike Walker (*Chequered Flag McLaren / Ford-Lucas*)
 Charles Sawyer-Hoare (*own Titan / Ford-Lucas*)
 Roy Pike (*Charles Lucas [works] Titan / Ford-Lucas*)
 John Miles (*Jeff Uren Lotus / Ford-Holbay*)
 Cyd Williams (*Natalie Goodwin Brabham / Ford-Lucas*)
 Cyd Williams (*Natalie Goodwin Brabham / Ford-Lucas*)
 Roy Pike (*Charles Lucas [works] Titan / Ford-Lucas*)
 Tim Schenken (*Rodney Bloor Chevron / Ford-Lucas*)
 Norman Foulds (*Bridges Brabham / Ford-Broadspeed*)
 Tim Schenken (*Rodney Bloor Chevron / Ford-Lucas*)
 Mike Beuttler (*own Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
 Roy Pike (*Charles Lucas [works] Titan / Ford-Lucas*)
 Tetsu Ikuzawa (*Frank Williams Brabham / Ford-Felday*)
 Tetsu Ikuzawa (*Frank Williams Brabham / Ford-Felday*)
 Tetsu Ikuzawa (*Frank Williams Brabham / Ford-Felday*)
 Roy Pike (*Charles Lucas [works] Titan / Ford-Lucas*)
 John Miles (Lotus / Ford-Holbay)
 Cyd Williams (*Natalie Goodwin Brabham / Ford-Lucas*)
 Tony Lanfranchi (*Alan Fraser Brabham / Ford-Lucas*)
 Peter Gethin (*Bridges Chevron / Ford-Broadspeed*)
 Tim Schenken (*Rodney Bloor Chevron / Ford-Lucas*)
 Tim Schenken (*Rodney Bloor Chevron / Ford-Lucas*)
 Tim Schenken (*Rodney Bloor Chevron / Ford-Lucas*)
 Brian Smith (*Jeff Uren Brabham / Ford-Lucas*)
 Tetsu Ikuzawa (*Frank Williams Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
 Tim Schenken (*Rodney Bloor Chevron / Ford-Lucas*)
 Tim Schenken (*Rodney Bloor Chevron / Ford-Lucas*)
 Tetsu Ikuzawa (*Frank Williams Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)

22. November Cup (GB) Brands Hatch (Nov 24)
 23. Winter Cup (GB) Brands Hatch (Dec 27)

• **British club races — Yazaki formule libre championship** (1st Tony Lanfranchi)

Rochester Cup (GB) Brands Hatch (Feb 25) — *formule libre*
 Mallory Park (GB) (Mar 10) — *formule libre*
 Oulton Park (GB) (Mar 16) — *formule libre*
 Silverstone I (GB) (Mar 24) — *class*
 Silverstone II (GB) (Mar 24) — *class*
 Silverstone (GB) (Mar 30) — *class*
 Rufforth (GB) (Apr 13) — *class*
 Silverstone (GB) (Apr 15) — *class*
 Llandow (GB) (Apr 15) — *class*
 Llandow II (GB) (Apr 15) — *formule libre*
 Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 21) — *formule libre*
 Castle Combe (GB) (May 5) — *formule libre*
 Croft (GB) (May 5) — *class*
 Silverstone (GB) (May 12) — *class*
 Kent Messenger Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (May 19) — *formule libre*
 Croft (GB) (May 19) — *class*
 Rufforth (GB) (Jun 1) — *class*
 Brands Hatch (GB) (Jun 2) — *formule libre*
 Silverstone I (GB) (Jun 3) — *class*
 Silverstone II (GB) (Jun 3) — *class*
 Brands Hatch (GB) (Jun 9) — *formule libre*
 Oulton Park (GB) (Jun 15) — *formule libre*
 London Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Jun 23) — *formule libre*
 Rufforth (GB) (Jun 29) — *formule libre*
 Cadwell Park (GB) (Jul 7) — *class*
 Brands Hatch (GB) (Jul 21) — *formule libre*
 Croft (GB) (Jul 28) — *class*
 Brands Hatch (GB) (Aug 4) — *formule libre*
 Snetterton (GB) (Aug 25) — *formule libre*
 Brands Hatch (GB) (Aug 25) — *formule libre*
 Oulton Park (GB) (Aug 31) — *formule libre*
 Silverstone (GB) (Sep 2) — *class*
 Silverstone (GB) (Sep 7) — *class*
 Jock McBain Trophy (GB) Ingliston (Sep 8) — *formule libre*
 Rufforth (GB) (Sep 8) — *class*
 Cadwell Park (GB) (Sep 15) — *class*
 Brands Hatch (GB) (Sep 22) — *formule libre*
 Croft (GB) (Sep 22) — *class*
 Oulton Park (GB) (Sep 28) — *formule libre*
 Lombank Trophy (GB) Ingliston (Oct 6) — *formule libre*
 Mondello Park (IRL) (Oct 6) — *class*
 Thruxton (GB) (Oct 27) — *formule libre*
 Brands Hatch (GB) (Nov 3) — *formule libre*
 Lydden (GB) (Nov 3) — *formule libre*
 Brands Hatch (GB) (Nov 10) — *formule libre*
 Oulton Park (GB) (Nov 10) — *formule libre*

Brands Hatch (GB) (Nov 17) — *formule libre*
 Brands Hatch (GB) (Dec 1) — *formule libre*
 Brands Hatch (GB) (Dec 8) — *formule libre*
 Brands Hatch (GB) (Dec 27) — *formule libre*

• **Denmark — Danske mesterskapet** (1st ?)

Jyllandsringen (DK) (Apr 28)
 Åbningsløbene (DK) Roskilde (May 5)
 Jyllandsringen (DK) (May 23)
 København (DK) Roskilde (May 26)
 Djursland (DK) (Jul 28)
 GP af Danmark (DK) Roskilde (Aug 17)
 Roskilde (DK) (Sep 22)

• **East Europe — * Pokal der Freundschaft der Socialistischen Länder** (1st Miroslav Fousek) with the Dresden race — *Mezinárodní mistrovství Československa* (1st Vladimir Hubáček)

Havířov (CS) (May 10)
 *1. Szczecin (PL) Magnolia (Jun 2)

Tony Lanfranchi (*Alan Fraser Merlyn / Ford-Lucas*)
 Tony Lanfranchi (*Alan Fraser Merlyn / Ford-Holbay*)

(1st Tony Lanfranchi)
 Dave Williamson (*P & M Brabham / Ford-Broadspeed*)
 Dave Williamson (*P & M Brabham / Ford-Broadspeed*)
 Harry Stiller (*Ken Bass Merlyn / Ford-Cosworth*)
 B.H. King (*own Brabham / Ford*)
 Graham Coaker (*own Brabham / Ford*)
 Mike Beuttler (*own Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
 Peter Hanson (*own Brabham / Ford*)
 Graham Coaker (*own Brabham / Ford*)
 Mike Watkins (*own Brabham / Ford*)
 Mike Watkins (*own Brabham / Ford*)
 Tony Lanfranchi (*Nomad Merlyn / Ford-Lucas*)
 Mike Beuttler (*own Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
 Peter Hanson (*own Brabham / Ford*)
 Graham Coaker (*own Brabham / Ford*)
 Roy Pike (*Charles Lucas [works] Titan / Ford-Lucas*)
 Peter Hanson (*own Brabham / Ford*)
 Peter Hanson (*own Brabham / Ford*)
 Tim Schenken (*Rodney Bloor Chevron / Ford-Lucas*)
 Graham Coaker (*own Brabham / Ford*)
 Charles Carling (*own Brabham / Ford*)
 Tony Lanfranchi (*Alan Fraser Brabham / Ford-Lucas*)
 Tim Schenken (*Rodney Bloor Chevron / Ford-Lucas*)
 Richard Burton (*Frank Williams Brabham / Ford-Felday*)
 Dave Berry (*Frank Lythgoe Brabham / Ford*)
 Peter Hanson (*own Brabham / Ford*)
 Tony Lanfranchi (*Alan Fraser Brabham / Ford-Lucas*)
 Barry Maskell (*own Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
 Tony Lanfranchi (*Alan Fraser Brabham / Ford-Lucas*)
 Dave Brodie (*own Titan / Ford-Lucas*)
 Tony Lanfranchi (*Alan Fraser Brabham / Ford-Lucas*)
 Paul Craven (*own Brabham / Ford*)
 Len Gibbs (*own Brabham / Ford*)
 Mike Beuttler (*own Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
 Richard Scott (*own Lotus / Ford*)
 Ben Moore (*own Titan / Ford-Lucas*)
 Barry Maskell (*own Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
 Tony Lanfranchi (*Alan Fraser Brabham / Ford-Lucas*)
 Peter Hanson (*own Brabham / Ford*)
 Tony Lanfranchi (*Alan Fraser Brabham / Ford-Lucas*)
 John Miles (Lotus / Ford-Holbay)
see Voiturette section, twin-cam 1600cc
 Bev Bond (*Jean Allen Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
 Tony Lanfranchi (*Alan Fraser Merlyn / Ford-Lucas*)
 Peter Deal (*own Brabham / Ford-Lucas*)
 Tony Lanfranchi (*Alan Fraser Merlyn / Ford-Lucas*)
 & Bev Bond (*Jean Allen Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
 Tony Lanfranchi (*Alan Fraser Merlyn / Ford-Lucas*)
 Keith Jupp (*P & M Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
 Bev Bond (*Jean Allen Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
 Tony Lanfranchi (*Alan Fraser Merlyn / Ford-Holbay*)

Freddy Kottulinsky (*own Lotus / Ford*)
 Ole Vøjlund (*own Brabham / Ford*)
 Freddy Kottulinsky (*own Lotus / Ford*)
 Ingvar Pettersson (*own Brabham / Ford*)
 Ronnie Peterson (*Robardie Tecno / Ford-Novamotor*)
 Ingvar Pettersson (*own Brabham / Ford*)
 Reine Wisell (*Baltzar Tecno / Ford-Lucas*)

Vladimir Hubáček (*own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Miroslav Fousek (*Skoda*)

Rosice (CS) (Jun 9)
Veliku Nagradu Jadrana (YU) Opalija (Jun 16)
Štramberk (CS) (Jun 22)
*2. Štramberk okruh (CS) (Jun 23)
*3. Riga (SU-EM) Bikernieki (Jul 21)
Cena Slovenská (CS) Piešťany (Jul 28)
Prievidza (CS) (Aug 11)
Brno okruh (CS) (Aug 18)

• **championnat de France** (1st François Cevert) — • **Challenge Craven** (1st Peter Westbury)

Coupe de Printemps (F) Nogaro (Apr 15)
* 1. GP de Pau F 3 (F) (Apr 21)
Coupe de l'AGACI (F) Monthéry (Apr 28)
Magny-Cours (F) (May 1)
Coupe de Bourgogne (F) Dijon-Longvic (May 5)
Prix de Paris (F) Monthéry (May 12)
La Châtre (F) (Jun 9)
* 2. Coupe de Rouen (F) les Essarts (Jul 7)
Critérium du Nivernais (F) Magny-Cours (Jul 14)
Nogaro (F) (Aug 11)
Coupe de l'ACIF (F) Monthéry (Sep 8)
* 3. Coupe de Reims (F) Gueux (Sep 15)
Coupe de Paris (F) Monthéry (Sep 22)
Coupe du Salon (F) Monthéry (Oct 6)
* 4. Coupe d'Albi (F) le Séquestre (Oct 21)

• **Germany** (no championship)

Hessenpreis (D) Hockenheim (Jun 2)
Solituderennen (D) Hockenheim (Jul 21)
Preis von Hockenheim (D) (Aug 11)
Ulm Flugplatzrennen (D) Laupheim (Sep 8)

• **East Germany** — **Ostdeutsche Meisterschaft** (1st Heinz Melkus ?) — letters indicate **Pokal Klasse II** (1st Ulli Melkus ?)

1. Bernauer Schleife (DDR) Bernau (May 26)
a. Bernauer Schleife (DDR) Bernau (May 26)
2. Bautzener Autobahnring (DDR) Bautzen (Jun 9)
b. Bautzener Autobahnring (DDR) Bautzen (Jun 9)
Schleizer Dreieck Internationaler pokal (DDR) Schleiz (Aug 11)
3. Schleizer Dreieck (DDR) Schleiz (Aug 11)
c. Schleizer Dreieck (DDR) Schleiz (Aug 11)
4 [*4] Autobahnspinne Dresden (DDR) Hellaerau (Sep 8)
d. Autobahnspinne Dresden (DDR) Hellaerau (Sep 8)

• **Italy** — **campionato italiano** (1st Franco Bernabei)

Valllunga (I) (Mar 19)
Trofeo Vigorelli (I) Monza junior (Apr 7)
Monza (I) (Apr 12)
Trofeo API (I) Valllunga (Apr 25)
Coppa dell'Autodromo (I) Monza stradale (May 5)
Trofeo Fina (I) Monza junior (May 19)
Trofeo Canaletti Gaudenti (I) Monza (May 26)
Trofeo Geki (I) Monza junior (Jun 2)
Monza (I) stradale (Jun 23)
Pergusa (I) (Aug 4)
Monza (I) junior (Sep 22)
Valllunga (I) (Sep 29)
Trofeo Luigi Musso (I) Valllunga (Oct 6)

• **USSR** — **championship** (1st Enn Griffel)

1. Riga (SU-LV) (Jul 29)
2. Leningrad (SU-R) Nevskoye Koltso (Aug 5)

• **Scandinavia** — **Svenska mästerskapet** (1st Ronnie Peterson)

Västskustoppet (S) Falkenberg (Apr 21)
Knutstorp (S) (Apr 28)
Karlskoga (S) (May 5)
Skarpnäck (S) (May 12)
Keimola (SF) (May 12)
Dalsland (S) (May 19)
Hämeenlinna (SF) Ahvenisto (Jun 7)

Vladimír Hubáček (own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Manfred Mohr (Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
Vladimír Hubáček (own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Miroslav Fousek (Škoda)
Heinz Melkus (Melkus / Wartburg)
Vladislav Ondřejik (Delfin / Ford)
Vladislav Ondřejik (Delfin / Ford)
Reine Wisell (Baltzar Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)

Jean-Pierre Jaussaud (Arnold Tecno / Ford-Tecno)
Roy Pike (Charles Lucas [works] Titan / Ford-Lucas)
Jean-Pierre Jabouille (own Matra / Ford-Novamotor)
Jean-Pierre Jabouille (own Matra / Ford-Novamotor)
Jean-Pierre Jabouille (own Matra / Ford-Novamotor)
François Cevert (own Tecno / Ford-Tecno)
François Cevert (own Tecno / Ford-Tecno)
Adam Potocki (own Matra / Ford-Novamotor)
Alain Franceschi (own Brabham / Ford)
François Cevert (own Tecno / Ford-Tecno)
Jean-Pierre Jabouille (own Matra / Ford-Lucas)
Peter Westbury (Ian Walker Brabham / Ford-Felday)
Jean-Pierre Jabouille (own Matra / Ford-Lucas)
Patrick Dal Bo (Pygmée / Ford-Holbay)
François Cevert (own Tecno / Ford-Tecno)

Ronnie Peterson (Robardie Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
Ronnie Peterson (Robardie Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
Clay Regazzoni (Tecno / Ford-Tecno)
Freddy Link (Jürg Dubler Lotus / Ford)

Rolf Gröndahl (own Brabham / Ford)
Ulli Melkus (Melkus / Wartburg)
Peter Findeisen (Melkus / Wartburg)
Ulli Melkus (Melkus / Wartburg)
Alan Rollinson (Bridges Chevron / Ford-Holbay)
Peter Findeisen (Melkus / Wartburg)
Manfred Berger (own SEG / Wartburg)
? (? / ?)
? (? / ?)

Clay Regazzoni (Tecno / Ford-Tecno)
Jean-Pierre Jaussaud (Arnold Tecno / Ford-Tecno)
? (? / ?)
Claudio Francisci (De Sanctis / Ford-Novamotor)
Claudio Francisci (De Sanctis / Ford-Novamotor)
Franco Bernabei (Tecno / Ford-Tecno)
Franco Bernabei (Tecno / Ford-Tecno)
Jean-Pierre Jaussaud (Arnold Tecno / Ford-Tecno)
Manfred Mohr (Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
Manfred Mohr (Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
Ronnie Peterson (Robardie Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
Franco Bernabei (Tecno / Ford-Tecno)
Manfred Mohr (Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)

Henri Saarm (own Estonia / Wartburg)
Enn Griffel (Estonia / Wartburg)

Ronnie Peterson (Robardie Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
Ronnie Peterson (Robardie Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
Jan Olof Persson (own Brabham / Ford-Novamotor)
Ronnie Peterson (Robardie Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
Manfred Mohr (Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
Ronnie Peterson (Robardie Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
Leo Kinnunen (own Titan / Ford-Lucas)

Keimola (SF) (Jun 9)
Anderstorp (S) (Jun 16)
Vindbergsloppet (S) Falkenberg (Aug 4)
Karlskoga (S) (Aug 11)
Hämeenlinna (SF) Ahvenisto (Aug 18)
Knutstorp (S) (Aug 25)
Skarpnäck (S) (Sep 1)
Dalsland (S) (Sep 8)
Hämeenlinna (SF) Ahvenisto (Sep 15)

• **Spain**

Jarama (E) (Mar 3)
Jarama (E) (Mar 17)
Montjuic (E) (Mar 31)
Jarama (E) (Apr 7)
Jarama (E) (May 11)
Jarama (E) (Jun 16)
Premio de Castilla (E) Jarama (Nov 10)

• **Switzerland** — **Schweizische Meisterschaft** (1st Jürg Dubler) — with hillclimbs

Hockenheim (D) (Jun)
Hockenheim (D) (Aug 10)
etc.

• **other races**

GP de Marrakech (MA) (Apr 14)
Vila Real (P) (Jul 7)

1969 — **international rendez-vous**

GP de Monaco F 3 (MC) (May 17)
GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (May 25)
Europa Cup (S) Karlskoga (Aug 17)

• **Great Britain** — numbers indicate **MCD Lombank championship** (1st Emerson Fittipaldi)

1. Mallory Park (GB) (Mar 9)
2. Oulton Park (GB) (Mar 15)
Chris Moore Trophy (GB) Thruxton (Mar 16)
Silverstone (GB) (Mar 16)
3. Snetterton (GB) (Mar 23)
4. Snetterton (GB) (Apr 4)
5. Mallory Park (GB) (Apr 7)
6. Oulton Park (GB) (May 3)
7. Mallory Park (GB) (May 4)
Martini Trophy (GB) Silverstone (May 17)
8. Brands Hatch (GB) (May 25)
London Trophy (GB) Crystal Palace (May 26)
9. Brands Hatch (GB) (Jun 15)
Guards 4,000 Guineas (GB) Mallory Park (Jun 29)
10. Mallory Park (GB) (Jul 13)
RAC Plessey Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Jul 19)
Daily Express Trophy (GB) Crystal Palace (Aug 2)
11. Brands Hatch (GB) (Aug 3)
12. Mallory Park (GB) (Aug 10)
13. Brands Hatch (GB) (Aug 17)
Guards Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Sep 1)
Reg Parnell Trophy (GB) Crystal Palace (Sep 13)
14. Dartford (GB) Brands Hatch (Sep 14)
15. Mallory Park (GB) (Sep 28)
Lincolnshire Trophy (GB) Cadwell Park (Sep 29)
BARC race (GB) Oulton Park (Oct 4)
16. Mallory Park (GB) (Oct 12)
17. E. R. Hall Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Oct 19)
18. Brands Hatch (GB) (Nov 9)
Wills Trophy (GB) Thruxton (Nov 15)

• **British club formule libre races** won by F 3 cars — • **Courage championship** (1st Peter Deal)

* Brands Hatch (GB) (Mar 30)
Rufforth I (GB) (Apr 5)
Rufforth II (GB) (Apr 5)

Freddy Kottulinsky (own Lotus / Ford)
Reine Wisell (Baltzar Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
Ronnie Peterson (Robardie Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
Reine Wisell (Baltzar Tecno / Ford-Lucas)
Ronnie Peterson (Robardie Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
Reine Wisell (Baltzar Tecno / Ford-Lucas)
Ronnie Peterson (Robardie Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
Reine Wisell (Baltzar Tecno / Ford-Lucas)
Dalsland (S) (Sep 8)
Ronnie Peterson (Robardie Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)

Reine Wisell (Baltzar Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
Reine Wisell (Baltzar Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
Reine Wisell (Baltzar Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
Mo Nunn (own Lotus / Ford-Broadspeed)
Carlos Gaspar (own Brabham / Ford)
François Cevert (own Tecno / Ford-Tecno)
Reine Wisell (Baltzar Tecno / Ford-Lucas)

Jürg Dubler (Peter DeMerritt Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
Jürg Dubler (own Tecno / Ford-Lucas)

Daniel Gache (own Brabham / Ford)
Reine Wisell (Baltzar Tecno / Ford-Lucas)

Ronnie Peterson (Robardie Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
Jean Blanc (own Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
Ronnie Peterson (Robardie Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)

Alan Rollinson (own Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Tim Schenken (Rodney Bloor Brabham / Ford-Lucas)
Alan Rollinson (own Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Tim Schenken (Rodney Bloor Brabham / Ford-Lucas)
Alan Rollinson (own Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Reine Wisell (Chevron / Ford-Felday)
Alan Rollinson (own Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Alan Rollinson (own Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Alan Rollinson (own Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Charles Lucas (Charles Lucas [works] Titan / Ford-Lucas)
Keith Jupp (P & M Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Tim Schenken (Rodney Bloor Brabham / Ford-Lucas)
Richard Scott (Paul Watson Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Tetsu Ikuzawa (Spence Lotus / Ford-Holbay)
Roy Pike (Lotus / Ford-Holbay)
Alan Rollinson (Natalie Goodwin Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Reine Wisell (Chevron / Ford-Novamotor)
Bev Bond (RCI Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Emerson Fittipaldi (Jim Russell Lotus / Ford-Holbay)
Emerson Fittipaldi (Jim Russell Lotus / Ford-Holbay)
Reine Wisell (Chevron / Ford-Novamotor)
Emerson Fittipaldi (Jim Russell Lotus / Ford-Holbay)
Emerson Fittipaldi (Jim Russell Lotus / Ford-Holbay)
Emerson Fittipaldi (Jim Russell Lotus / Ford-Holbay)
Tim Schenken (Rodney Bloor Brabham / Ford-Lucas)
Cyd Williams (Natalie Goodwin Chevron / Ford-EMC)
Barry Maskell (own Chevron / Ford-Holbay)
Reine Wisell (Chevron / Ford-Novamotor)
Emerson Fittipaldi (Jim Russell Lotus / Ford-Holbay)
Emerson Fittipaldi (Jim Russell Lotus / Ford-Holbay)

David Cole (Alexis / Ford-Cosworth)
Cyd Williams (Natalie Goodwin Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Cyd Williams (Natalie Goodwin Brabham / Ford-Holbay)

Croft I (GB) (Apr 7)
 Croft II (GB) (Apr 7)
Silverstone (GB) (Apr 13) — class
 ° Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 20)
 ° Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 27)
Silverstone (GB) (May 4) — class
 Adam Wylie Trophy (GB) Ingleston (May 11)
 ° Brands Hatch (GB) (May 18)
 Morning Telegraph Trophy (GB) Cadwell Pk (May 18)
 Mayflower Trophy (GB) Cadwell Park (May 18)
 Rufforth (GB) (May 24)
 Croft (GB) (May 25)
Silverstone (GB) (May 26) — class
 Croft (GB) (Jun 15)
 Cadwell Park (GB) (Jun 29)
 Oulton Park (GB) (Jul 5)
 Castle Combe (GB) (Jul 12)
 ° Brands Hatch (GB) (Jul 13)
 Cadwell Park (GB) (Jul 20)
 Rufforth I (GB) (Jul 26)
 Rufforth II (GB) (Jul 26)
 ° Brands Hatch (GB) (Jul 27)
 ° Brands Hatch (GB) (Aug 3)
 Croft (GB) (Aug 7)
 ° Brands Hatch (GB) (Aug 24)
 Snetterton (GB) (Aug 24)
 Oulton Park (GB) (Aug 30)
 Castle Combe (GB) (Sep 1)
 Croft (GB) (Sep 1)
 ° Brands Hatch (GB) (Sep 7)
 ° Brands Hatch (GB) (Sep 14)
 Croft (GB) (Sep 14)
Ingleston (GB) (Oct 5) — class
 ° Brands Hatch (GB) (Oct 26)
 Mallory Park (GB) (Oct 26)

• **East Europe — ° Pokal der Freundschaft der Socialistischen Länder (1st Vladimir Hubáček)**
 — *Mezinárodní mistrovství Československa (1st Vladimir Hubáček)*

Olomouc (CS) (Apr 27)
 Havířov (CS) (May 10)
 *1. Havířov (CS) (May 11)
 Brno okruh (CS) (May 25)
 *2. Minsk (SU-BY) (Jun 5)
 Kubok Kalev (SU-EW) Tallinn (Jun 8)
 *3. Szczecin (PL) Magnolia (Jun 29)
 Cena Slovenská (CS) Piešťany (Jul 27)
 Velká Cena Československá (CS) Jižňov (Aug 24)
 Šramberk (CS) (Sep 7)
 *4. Dresden (DDR) Hellerau (Sep 14)
 Most (CS) (Sep 28)

• **championnat de France (1st François Mazet) — ° Challenge Craven (1st Tim Schenken)**

1. Coupe de Printemps (F) Nogaro (Apr 7)
 ° 2. GP de Pau F 3 (F) (Apr 20)
 3. Magny-Cours (F) (May 1)
 4. Coupe de Bourgogne (F) Dijon-Longvic (May 4)
 5. Coupe de l'ACIF (F) Monthéry (May 18)

6. La Châtre (F) (Jun 1)
 7. Prix de Paris (F) Monthéry (Jun 8)

° 8. Coupe de Rouen (F) les Essarts (Jun 22)
 ° 9. Coupe de Reims (F) Gueux (Jun 29)
 10. Critérium du Nivernais (F) Magny-Cours (Jul 14)
 11. Nogaro (F) (Aug 17)
 12. Zandvoort (NL) (Aug 31)
 ° 13. Coupe d'Albi (F) le Séquestre (Sep 14)
 14. Coupe du Salon (F) Monthéry (Oct 4)

Cyd Williams (*Natalie Goodwin* Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
 Miss Natalie Goodwin (*Natalie Goodwin* Brabham / Ford-Lucas)
 Mike Beuttler (*own Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
 Peter Deal (*own Brabham / Ford-Lucas*)
 Richard Scott (*Paul Watson* Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
 Graham Coaker (*own Brabham / Ford-Lucas*)
 Ronnie McKay (*own Brabham / Ford*)
 Peter Deal (*own Brabham / Ford-Lucas*)
 Barry Maskell (*own Chevron / Ford-Holbay*)
 Barry Maskell (*own Chevron / Ford-Holbay*)
 Ben Moore (*own Titan / Ford-Lucas*)
 Ben Moore (*own Titan / Ford-Lucas*)
 Bert Hawthorne (*Graham Coaker Brabham / Ford-Lucas*)
 Peter Hanson (*Paul Watson* Chevron / Ford-Lucas)
 Ed Reeves (*own Brabham / Ford-Lucas*)
 David Martell (*Ed Reeves* Brabham / Ford-Lucas)
 John Kendall (*own Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
 John Kendall (*own Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
 Bev Bond (*RCl* Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
 Peter Hanson (*Paul Watson* Chevron / Ford-Novamotor)
 Peter Hanson (*Paul Watson* Chevron / Ford-Novamotor)
 Peter Deal (*own Brabham / Ford-Lucas*)
 Bev Bond (*RCl* Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
 Ben Moore (*own Titan / Ford-Lucas*)
 Peter Deal (*own Brabham / Ford-Lucas*)
 David Martell (*Car Prep.* Brabham / Ford-Lucas)
 Jim Hardman (*own Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
 Terry McGrath (*own Chevron / Ford-Holbay*)
 Ben Moore (*own Chevron / Ford-Lucas*)
 James Hunt (*MRE* Brabham / Ford-Lucas)
 James Hunt (*MRE* Brabham / Ford-Lucas)
 Ben Moore (*own Chevron / Ford-Lucas*)
 Richard Scott (*Paul Watson* Chevron / Ford-Lucas)
 Tony Trimmer (*RCl* Brabham / Ford-Lucas)
 Ed Reeves (*own Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)

Vladimir Hubáček (*own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Vladimir Hubáček (*own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Vladimir Hubáček (*own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Freddy Kottulinsky (*own Lotus / Ford-Holbay*)
 Vladimir Hubáček (*own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Matti Lamminen (*own Titan / Ford-Lucas*)
 Vladislav Ondřejik (*own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Ulf Svensson (*own Lotus / Ford-Lucas*)
 Vladimir Hubáček (*own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Vladislav Ondřejik (*own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)
 Heinz Melkus (*Melkus / Wartburg*)
 Vladislav Ondřejik (*own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)

Jean-Pierre Jaussaud (*own Tecno / Ford-Novamotor*)
 Reine Wisell (*Chevron / Ford-Felday*)
 Jean-Pierre Jaussaud (*own Tecno / Ford-Novamotor*)
 François Mazet (*Winfield* Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
 TIED : Patrick Depailler (*Alpine / Renault-Mignolet*)
 & Jean-Pierre Jabouille (*Alpine / Renault-Mignolet*)
 François Mazet (*Winfield* Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
 TIED : Reine Wisell (*Chevron / Ford-Novamotor*)
 & Tim Schenken (*Rodney Bloor* Brabham / Ford-Lucas)
 Jean-Pierre Jaussaud (*own Tecno / Ford-Novamotor*)
 Peter DeMerritt (*own Tecno / Ford-Novamotor*)
 François Mazet (*Winfield* Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
 François Mazet (*Winfield* Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
 François Mazet (*Winfield* Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
 François Mazet (*Winfield* Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
 Tim Schenken (*Rodney Bloor* Brabham / Ford-Lucas)
 Emerson Fittipaldi (*Jim Russell* Lotus / Ford-Holbay)

15. Magny-Cours (F) (Oct 26)

• **Germany (no championship)**

Preis der Stadt Heidelberg (D) Hockenheim (Mar 9)
 Flugplatzrennen Kaufbeuren (D) (May 11)
 Ulm Flugplatzrennen (D) Laupheim (Jul 6)
 Solituderennen (D) Hockenheim (Jul 13)
 Flughafrennen Neuburg (D) (Oct 26)
 Flugplatzrennen Sembach (D) (Nov 16)

• **East Germany — Ostdeutsche Meisterschaft (1st Frieder Rädlein) — letters indicate Pokal Klasse II (1st Wolfgang Küther)**

1. Bernauer Schleife (DDR) Bernau (Apr 27)
 a. Bernauer Schleife (DDR) Bernau (Apr 27)
 2. Bautzener Autobahnring (DDR) Bautzen (Jun 8)
 b. Bautzener Autobahnring (DDR) Bautzen (Jun 8)
 3. Schleizer Dreieck (DDR) Schleiz (Aug 10)
 Schleizer Dreieck Gästelaut (DDR) Schleiz (Aug 10)
 Schleizer Dreieck Internationaler pokal (DDR) Schleiz (Aug 10)
 c. Schleizer Dreieck (DDR) Schleiz (Aug 10)
 4. Autobahnspinne Dresden (DDR) Hellerau (Sep 14)
 d. Autobahnspinne Dresden (DDR) Hellerau (Sep 14)

• **Italy — campionato italiano (1st Gianluigi Picchi)**

1. Trofeo Dalla Vecchia (I) Vallelunga (Mar 16)
 2. Monza (I) junior (Apr 7)
 3. Vallelunga (I) (Apr 13)
 4. Trofeo Vigorelli (I) Monza junior (Apr 20)
 5. Coppa dell'Autodromo (I) Monza junior (May 4)
 6. Trofeo Madunina (I) Vallelunga (May 10)
 7. Trofeo Fina (I) Monza junior (May 18)
 8. Coppa della Repubblica (I) Vallelunga (Jun 1)
 9. Pergusa (I) (Aug 3)
 10. Monza (I) junior (Sep 14)
 11. Monza (I) junior (Sep 21)
 12. Vallelunga (I) (Sep 28)

• **Scandinavia — Svenska mästerskapet (1st Ronnie Peterson)**

Västkuistoppet (S) Falkenberg (Apr 20)
 Knutstorp (S) (Apr 27)
 Karlskoga (S) (May 4)
 Keimola (SF) (May 11)
 Anderstorp (S) (Jun 8)
 Hämeenlinna (SF) Ahvenisto (Jun 15)
 Anderstorp (S) (Jun 29)
 Vinbergsloppet (S) Falkenberg (Aug 3)
 Kinnekulle (S) (Aug 10)
 Keimola (SF) (Aug 24)
 Skarpräck (S) (Aug 24)
 Knutstorp (S) (Aug 31)
 Hämeenlinna (SF) Ahvenisto (Sep 7)
 Dalsland (S) (Sep 7)

• **Spain**

Jarama (E) (Mar 2)
 Jarama (E) (Apr 27)
 Montjuïc (E) (May 3)

• **USSR — championship (1st Enn Griffe)**

1. Minsk (SU-BY) (May 26)
 2. Riga I (SU-LV) (Jul 20)
 3. Riga II (SU-LV) (Jul 21)
 4. Leningrad (SU-R) Nevskoye Koltso (Jul 28)

• **Switzerland — Schweizerische Meisterschaft (1st ?) — with Ulm race, 7 hillclimbs & 3 slaloms**

Monza (I) (May 18)
 Jean Blanc (*own Tecno / Ford-Novamotor*)

1970 — international rendezvous

GP de Monaco F 3 (MC) (May 9)
 Europa Cup (GB) Thruxton (Sep 20)

Jean-Pierre Jaussaud (*own Tecno / Ford-Novamotor*)

Hermann Unold (*own Tecno / Ford-Lucas*)
 Hermann Unold (*own Tecno / Ford-Lucas*)
 Werner Riedl (*Roy Winkelmann* [works] McNamara / Ford)
 Peter Hanson (*Paul Watson* Chevron / Ford-Novamotor)
 Jürg Dubler (*own Tecno / Ford-Novamotor*)
 Siegfried Schrieder (*Hediri* Tecno / Ford)

Rolf Gröndahl (*own Brabham / Ford-Lucas*)
 Wolfgang Küther (*own Melkus / Wartburg*)
 Peter Findeisen (*Melkus / Wartburg*)
 Wolfgang Küther (*own Melkus / Wartburg*)
 Heinz Melkus (*Melkus / Wartburg*)
 Freddy Kottulinsky (*own Lotus / Ford-Novamotor*)
 Freddy Kottulinsky (*own Lotus / Ford-Novamotor*)
 Wolfgang Küther (*own Melkus / Wartburg*)
 Frieder Rädlein (*own Melkus / Wartburg*)
 Wolfgang Küther (*own Melkus / Wartburg*)

Claudio Francisci (*own Brabham / Ford-Novamotor*)
 Ronnie Peterson (*Robardie* Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
 Ronnie Peterson (*Robardie* Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
 Jürg Dubler (*own Tecno / Ford-Novamotor*)
 Gianluigi Picchi (*Tecno / Ford-Novamotor*)
 Ronnie Peterson (*Robardie* Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
 Claudio Francisci (*own Brabham / Ford-Novamotor*)
 Vittorio Brambilla (*Picchio Rosso* [works] Birel-Brabham / Ford)
 Giancarlo Gagliardi (*Jolly Club* Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
 Vittorio Brambilla (*Picchio Rosso* [works] Birel-Brabham / Ford)
 Ronnie Peterson (*Robardie* Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
 Gianluigi Picchi (*Tecno / Ford-Novamotor*)

Ronnie Peterson (*Robardie* Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
 Ronnie Peterson (*Robardie* Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
 Ronnie Peterson (*Robardie* Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
 Jonas Qvanström (*own Brabham / Ford-Lucas*)
 Ronnie Peterson (*Robardie* Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
 Bev Bond (*RCl* Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
 Ronnie Peterson (*Robardie* Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
 Ronnie Peterson (*Robardie* Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
 Ronnie Peterson (*Robardie* Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
 Leo Kinnunen (*own Titan / Ford-Lucas*)
 Ronnie Peterson (*Robardie* Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
 Ingvar Pettersson (*own Brabham / Ford-Novamotor*)
 Ulf Svensson (*own Brabham / Ford-Lucas*)
 Ronnie Peterson (*Robardie* Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)

Jürg Dubler (*own Brabham / Ford-Lucas*)
 Tim Schenken (*Rodney Bloor* Brabham / Ford-Lucas)
 Tim Schenken (*Rodney Bloor* Brabham / Ford-Lucas)

Enn Griffeel (Estonia / Wartburg)
 Enn Griffeel (Estonia / Wartburg)
 Henri Saarm (*own Estonia / Wartburg*)
 Enn Griffeel (Estonia / Wartburg)

Tony Trimmer (*RCl* Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
 Gerry Birrell (*Rodney Bloor* Brabham / Ford-Lucas)

• **Benelux — championnat de Belgique** (1st Claude Bourgoignie, no win)

GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (May 31)
Zandvoort (NL) (Aug 30)
Coupe de l'Avenir (B) Zolder (Sep 6)

• **British Motorsport-Shell championship** (1st Tony Trimmer)

1. Snetterton (GB) (Mar 27)
2. BRDC Binfield Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Apr 26)
3. British Empire Trophy (GB) Oulton Park (May 25)
4. Martini Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Jun 6)
5. Guards Trophy (GB) Croft (Jul 11)
6. RAC race (GB) Brands Hatch (Jul 18)
7. Kodak Trophy (GB) Thruxton (Aug 9)
8. Guardian Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Aug 31)
9. Lincolnshire Trophy (GB) Cadwell Park (Sep 13)
10. Daily Express Trophy (GB) Crystal Palace (Oct 3)
11. E. R. Hall Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Oct 18)

• **British MCD Lombank championship** (1st David Walker) — with Shell round 7

1. Snetterton (GB) (Mar 15)
2. Mallory Park (GB) (Mar 30)
3. Brands Hatch (GB) (May 3)
4. Castle Combe (GB) (May 9)
5. Thruxton (GB) (Jun 7)
6. Oulton Park (GB) (Jul 4)
7. Mallory Park (GB) (Jul 26)
9. Brands Hatch (GB) (Aug 16)
10. Oulton Park (GB) (Sep 19)
11. Mallory Park (GB) (Sep 27)
12. Snetterton (GB) (Oct 11)

• **British Forward Trust BARC championship** (1st Carlos Pace) — with Croft Shell

1. Silverstone (GB) (Apr 5)
2. Thruxton (GB) (May 24)
3. Silverstone (GB) (May 31)
5. Cadwell Park (GB) (Jul 19)
6. Silverstone (GB) (Sep 5)
7. Crystal Palace (GB) (Sep 12)
8. Thruxton (GB) (Sep 20)
9. TV Finals (GB) Thruxton (Nov 14)

• **other British races**

Chris Moore Trophy (GB) Thruxton (Mar 8)
Brands Hatch (GB) (Aug 2)
Oulton Park (GB) (Aug 22)
Echo Trophy (GB) Thruxton (Aug 23)

• **British club formule libre races** won by F 3 cars

Brands Hatch (GB) (Jan 25)
Brands Hatch (GB) (Mar 1)
Oulton Park (GB) (Mar 14)
Rufforth I (GB) (Mar 28) — class
Rufforth II (GB) (Mar 28) — class
Croft (GB) (Mar 30)
Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 26)
Llandow (GB) (Apr 26) — class
Mallory Park I (GB) (May 10)
Mallory Park II (GB) (May 10)
Cadwell Park (GB) (May 17) — class
Rufforth (GB) (May 23) — class
Snetterton (GB) (May 21)
Brands Hatch (GB) (Jun 28)
Rufforth (GB) (Jul 25)
Mondello Park (IRL) (Jul 26)
Battle of Britain Trophy (GB) Croft (Aug 31)
Yorkshire Evening Post Trophy (GB) Rufforth (Sep 6)
Croft (GB) (Oct 18) — class

• **East Europe — ° Pokal der Freundschaft der Sozialistischen Länder** (1st Vladislav Ondřejik)

David Purley (Lec Brabham / Ford-Lucas)
Jürg Dubler (own Chevron / Ford-Novamotor)
James Hunt (Lotus / Ford-Holbay)

Tony Trimmer (Lotus Components Lotus / Ford-Holbay)
David Walker (Lotus / Ford-Holbay)
Bev Bond (Lotus / Ford-Holbay)
Mike Beuttler (own Brabham / Ford-Lucas)
Carlos Pace (Jim Russell/Lotus / Ford-Holbay)
Mike Beuttler (own Brabham / Ford-Lucas)
Bev Bond (Lotus / Ford-Holbay)
Gerry Birrell (Rodney Bloor Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Ulf Svensson (own Brabham / Ford-Lucas)
David Walker (Lotus / Ford-Holbay)
Tony Trimmer (RCI/Brabham / Ford-Felday)

Tony Trimmer (RCI/Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
David Walker (Lotus / Ford-Holbay)
Bert Hawthorne (own Chevron / Ford-Holbay)
David Cole (Metcalfe/Lotus / Ford-Felday)
Carlos Pace (Jim Russell/Lotus / Ford-Holbay)
David Walker (Lotus / Ford-Holbay)
Bev Bond (Lotus / Ford-Holbay)
Tony Trimmer (RCI/Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Barry Maskell (NERO Chevron / Ford-Holbay)
David Walker (Lotus / Ford-Holbay)
Tony Trimmer (RCI/Brabham / Ford-Holbay)

David Walker (Lotus / Ford-Holbay)
Richard Scott (Paul Watson Brabham / Ford-Lucas)
Wilson Fittipaldi (Jim Russell/Lotus / Ford-Holbay)
David Walker (Lotus / Ford-Holbay)
Cyd Williams (Natalie Goodwin Brabham / Ford-Lucas)
Carlos Pace (Jim Russell/Lotus / Ford-Holbay)
David Walker (Lotus / Ford-Holbay)
Chris Skeaping (own Chevron / Ford-Lucas)

Mike Beuttler (own Brabham / Ford-Lucas)
Wilson Fittipaldi (Jim Russell/Lotus / Ford-Holbay)
Carlos Pace (Jim Russell/Lotus / Ford-Holbay)
Wilson Fittipaldi (Jim Russell/Lotus / Ford-Holbay)

Andy Sutcliffe (Lenham-Hurst Lotus / Ford-Holbay)
Allan McCully (own Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Ken Bailey (Alexis / Ford-Holbay)
Peter Hanson (Paul Watson Chevron / Ford-Novamotor)
Peter Hanson (Paul Watson Chevron / Ford-Novamotor)
Keith Wright (own Brabham / Ford-Lucas)
Mike Keens (own Tecno / Ford-Lucas)
Cyd Williams (Natalie Goodwin Brabham / Ford-Lucas)
Julian Gerard (Lynch-Finch Brabham / Ford-Lucas)
Dick Barker (own Brabham / Ford-Lucas)
A.C. Harvey (own Brabham / Ford-Felday)
Keith Wright (own Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Ian Ashley (Petonyer March / Ford-Holbay)
Allan McCully (own Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
John Buxton (own Brabham / Ford-Lucas)
Brian Nelson (Crosslé / Ford)
Keith Wright (own Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Cyd Williams (Natalie Goodwin Brabham / Ford-Lucas)
Keith Wright (own Brabham / Ford-Holbay)

— **Mezinárodní mistrovství Československa** (1st Vladimír Hubáček)

Olomouc (CS) (Apr 26)
*1. Haviřov (CS) (May 9)
Brno okruh (CS) (May 24)
*2. Minsk (SU-BY) (Jun 7)
Velká Cena Československá (CS) Jicin (Jun 21)
*3. Szczecin (PL) Magnolia (Jun 27)
Szczecin (PL) Magnolia (Jun 28)
Klatovy (CS) (Jul 12)
*4. Schleizer Dreieck (DDR) Schleiz (Aug 9)
Šramberk (CS) (Sep 13)
Most (CS) (Sep 20)
Most (CS)

• **Finland — Speed Week** (1st Peter Hanson)

Keimola (SF) (May 10)
Hämeenlinna (SF) Ahvenisto (Jun 14)
Keimola (SF) (Jun 21)

• **championnat de France** (1st Jean-Pierre Jaussaud) — ° **Challenge Craven** (1st ?)

1. Coupe de Printemps (F) Nogaro (Mar 30)
* 2. GP de Pau F 3 (F) (Apr 5)
3. Paul Ricard (F) le Castellet (Apr 19)
4. Coupe de l'AGACI (F) Monthéry (Apr 26)
5. Magny-Cours (F) (May 3)
6. Prix de Paris (F) Monthéry (May 24)
7. La Châtre (F) (May 31)
8. Coupe de Bourgogne (F) Dijon-Longvic (Jun 7)
9. Coupe de l'ACIF (F) Monthéry (Jun 21)
* 10. Coupe de Rouen (F) les Essarts (Jun 28)
11. Critérium du Nivernais (F) Magny-Cours (Jul 14)
* 12. Trophée Paul Ricard (F) le Castellet (Jul 26)
13. Nogaro (F) (Sep 27)
14. Coupe du Salon (F) Monthéry (Oct 4)
15. Coupe d'Albi (F) le Séquestre (Oct 11)

• **Germany** (no championship)

Nürburgring (D) (Apr 19)
Maipokai (D) Hockenheim (May 10)
Gerhard Mitter Gedächtnis (D) Hockenheim (Jul 5)
Ulm Flugplatzrennen (D) Laupheim (Jul 12)
Flugplatzrennen Diepholz (D) (Jul 19)
Stuttgart (D) Niederstetten (Aug 2)
Flughafenrennen Neubiberg (D) (Oct 25)
Saisonfinale (D) Hockenheim (Nov 11)

• **East Germany — Ostdeutsche Meisterschaft** (1st Rolf Gröndahl) — letters indicate Pokal Klasse II (1st Siegfried Bubenik)

1. Bernauer Schleife (DDR) Bernau (May 31)
a. Bernauer Schleife (DDR) Bernau (May 31)
2. Bautzener Autobahnring (DDR) Bautzen (Jun 7)
b. Bautzener Autobahnring (DDR) Bautzen (Jun 7)
3. Schleizer Dreieck (DDR) Schleiz (Aug 9)
Schleizer Dreieck Gastelauf (DDR) Schleiz (Aug 9)
Schleizer Dreieck Internationaler pokal (DDR) Schleiz (Aug 9)
4. Autobahnspinne Dresden (DDR) Hellerau (Sep 6)
c. Autobahnspinne Dresden (DDR) Hellerau (Sep 6)

• **Italy — campionato italiano** (1st Giovanni Salvati)

Trofeo Campagnolo (I) Monza junior (Mar 30)
Monza (I) junior (May 3)
Coppa dell'Autodromo (I) Monza junior (May 17)
Trofeo Vigorelli (I) Monza stradale (May 24)
Trofeo Shell (I) Imola (Jun 2)
Monza (I) junior (Jun 7)
Monza (I) junior (Sep 20)
Imola (I) (Sep 26)
Varano (I) (Oct 18)

• **Morocco — championnat du Maroc** (1st Jacky Béranger)

Dar el-Beida [Casablanca] (MA) Ain Diab

Vladimír Hubáček (own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Vladislav Ondřejik (own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Jürg Dubler (own Chevron / Ford-Novamotor)
Vladislav Ondřejik (own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Vladislav Ondřejik (own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Vladimír Hubáček (own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Sten Axelsson (own Lotus / Ford-Holbay)
Vladislav Ondřejik (own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Vladislav Ondřejik (own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Vladimír Hubáček (own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Vladimír Hubáček (own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)
Vladislav Ondřejik (own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth)

Jean Johansson (own Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
Peter Hanson (Paul Watson Chevron / Ford-Novamotor)
Freddy Kottulinsky (own Lotus / Ford-Novamotor)

Jean-Pierre Jaussaud (Arnold Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
Jean-Pierre Jaussaud (Arnold Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
Jean-Pierre Jaussaud (Arnold Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
Jean-Pierre Cassegrain (own Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Jean-Pierre Jaussaud (Arnold Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
Jean-Pierre Jaussaud (Arnold Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
Jean-Pierre Cassegrain (own Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Jean-Pierre Jaussaud (Arnold Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
Mike Beuttler (own Brabham / Ford-Lucas)
James Hunt (Lotus / Ford-Holbay)
Giovanni Salvati (own Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
Gerry Birrell (Rodney Bloor Brabham / Ford-Lucas)
Jean-Pierre Jaussaud (Arnold Martini / Ford)
Wilson Fittipaldi (Jim Russell/Lotus / Ford-Holbay)
Jean-Pierre Jarier (Arnold Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)

Freddy Kottulinsky (own Lotus / Ford-Novamotor)
Hermann Unold (Eifeland Tecno / Ford-Lucas)
Giovanni Salvati (Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
Rolf Riesen (own Chevron / Ford)
Gerold Pankl (Roy Winkelmann McNamara / Ford-Novamotor)
Cliff Haworth (own Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
Vittorio Brambilla (Birel-Brabham / Ford-Birel)
Heinz Lange (own Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)

Rolf Gröndahl (own Brabham / Ford)
Joachim Willmann (own Melkus / Wartburg)
Manfred Berger (own SEG / Wartburg)
Siegfried Bubenik (own Melkus / Wartburg)
Klaus-Peter Krause (own Melkus / Wartburg)
Roland Salomon (own Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
Jürg Dubler (own Chevron / Ford-Novamotor)
Freddy Kottulinsky (own Lotus / Ford-Novamotor)
Manfred Lesche (own Melkus / Wartburg)

Giovanni Salvati (Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
Gianluigi Picchi (own Brabham / Ford-Novamotor)
Gianluigi Picchi (own Brabham / Ford-Novamotor)
Giovanni Salvati (Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
Giovanni Salvati (Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
Claudio Francisci (own Brabham / Ford-Novamotor)
Jean Blanc (own Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
Giancarlo Gagliardi (own Brabham / Ford-Novamotor)
Mario Bianchi (BWA / Ford-Novamotor)

Jacky Béranger (own Brabham / Ford)

Tanger (MA)
GP ñi-Maghrib (MA) Dar el-Beida-Ain Diab
Marrakech (MA)
Dar el-Beida (MA) Ain Diab (Nov 8)

• **Scandinavia — Svenska mästerskapet** (1st Torsten Palm)

Vårloppet (S) Falkenberg (Apr 19)
1. Mantorp Park (S) (Apr 26)
2. Anderstorp (S) (May 3)
3. Karlskoga (S) (May 10)
Dalsland (S) (May 18)
Knutstorp (S) (Jun 14)
4. Väst kustloppet (S) Falkenberg (Jul 19)
Kanonloppet (S) Karlskoga (Aug 9)
Knutstorp (S) (Aug 16)
Kinnekulle (S) (Aug 23)

• **Switzerland — Schweizerische Masterschaft** (1st ?) — with hillclimbs — **no information**

• **USSR — championship** (1st Vladimir Grekov, car / engine not available, wins not available)

1. Minsk (SU-BY) (Aug) ? (? / ?)
etc.

• **Estonia — championship** (1st Madis Laiv, car / engine not available, wins not available)

• **other races**

Montjuic (E) (Apr 25)
Preis von Steiermark (A) Zellweg (May 17)

Jacky Béranger (own Brabham / Ford)
Jacky Béranger (own Brabham / Ford)
Jacky Béranger (own Brabham / Ford)
Jacky Béranger (own Brabham / Ford)

Ulf Svensson (own Brabham / Ford-Lucas)
Torsten Palm (Picko Troberg Brabham / Ford-Novamotor)
Torsten Palm (Picko Troberg Brabham / Ford-Novamotor)
Torsten Palm (Picko Troberg Brabham / Ford-Novamotor)
Gustav Dieden (own Brabham / Ford)
Torsten Palm (Picko Troberg Brabham / Ford-Novamotor)
Ulf Svensson (own Brabham / Ford-Lucas)
Peter Hanson (Paul Watson Chevron / Ford-Novamotor)
Ulf Svensson (own Brabham / Ford-Lucas)
Torsten Palm (Picko Troberg Brabham / Ford-Novamotor)

Jürg Dubler (own Chevron / Ford-Novamotor)
Freddy Kottulinsky (own Lotus / Ford-Novamotor)

1971 — Torneo Brasileiro (1st Wilson Fittipaldi)

1. Interlagos (BR) (Jan 10)
2. Interlagos (BR) (Jan 17)
3. Interlagos (BR) (Jan 25)
Porto Alegre (BR) Tarumã (Jan 31)

Wilson Fittipaldi (Lotus / Ford-Novamotor)
Wilson Fittipaldi (Lotus / Ford-Novamotor)
Giovanni Salvati (Tecno / Ford-Novamotor)
David Walker (Lotus / Ford-Holbay)

• **British club formule libre races** won by ex-F.3 (1.0) cars

Croft (GB) (Mar 28)
Lydden (GB) (Mar 28)
Moonraker Trophy (GB) Thruxton (Apr 18)

Keith Wright (own Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Roger Hurst (Lenham-Hurst March / Ford-Holbay)
Geoff Bremner (own Chevron / Ford-Lucas)

• **Germany**

Flugplatzrennen Mendig (D) (Aug 29) — class

Egert Haglund (Leed Brabham / Ford-Novamotor)

• **USSR — championship** (1st Enn Griffel) — up to 1100 cc

1. Minsk (SU-BY) (Jun 6)
2. Riga (SU-LV) (Aug 22)
3. Tallinn (SU-EW) Piriita (Aug 29)

T. Zakharov (? / ?)
Enn Griffel (Estonia / Wartburg)
Enn Griffel (Estonia / Wartburg)

• **Estonia — championship** (1st Enn Griffel, Estonia / Wartburg, wins not available)

1972 — USSR — championship (1st Enn Griffel) — up to 1300 cc

1. Minsk (SU-BY)
2. Riga (SU-LV)
3. Tallinn (SU-EW) Piriita

Enn Griffel (Estonia / Wartburg)
Enn Griffel (Estonia / Wartburg)
? (? / ?)

• **Estonia — championship** (1st Enn Griffel, Estonia / engine not available, wins not available)

1973 — USSR — championship (1st Yuri Andrejev, Estonia / Lada [= Fiat], wins not available) — up to 1300 cc

• **Estonia — championship** (1st Otomar Öunas, car / engine not available, wins not available)

1974 — USSR — championship (1st Vladimir Barkovski, Estonia / Lada [= Fiat], wins not available) — up to 1300 cc

• **Estonia — championship** (1st Jükk Reintam, car / engine not available, wins not available)

1975 — USSR — championship (1st Enn Griffel) — up to 1300 cc

1. Minsk (SU-BY)
2. Minsk (SU-BY)
3. Riga (SU-LV)
4. Riga (SU-LV)

Enn Griffel (Estonia / Lada [= Fiat])
Enn Griffel (Estonia / Lada [= Fiat])
Vladimir Grekov (own Estonia / Lada [= Fiat])
V. Lukashevich (own Estonia / Lada [= Fiat])

• **Estonia — championship** (1st Enn Griffel, Estonia / Lada, wins not available)

1976 — USSR — championship (1st Vladimir Barkovski, Estonia / Lada [= Fiat], wins not available) — up to 1300 cc

• **Estonia — championship** (1st Rein Miller, car / engine not available, wins not available)

Formula changed into Formula Vostok

1971 — international rendez-vous

Copa Barcelona (E) Montjuïc (Apr 17)
GP de Monaco F 3 (MC) (May 22)
GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (May 30)
Europa Cup (GB) Thruxton (Sep 19)

• British national (Shell Grovewood) championship (1st David Walker) — with French rounds 9 & 10

1. Brands Hatch (GB) (Mar 21)
2. Brands Hatch (GB) (Apr 3)
3. Mallory Park (GB) (Apr 12)
4. Brands Hatch (GB) (May 2)
5. BRDC race (GB) Silverstone (May 8)
6. Zandvoort (NL) (May 16)
7. British Empire Trophy (GB) Oulton Park (May 31)
8. Martini Trophy (GB) Silverstone (Jun 5)
11. RAC Race (GB) Silverstone (Jul 17)
12. Oulton Park (GB) (Aug 21)
13. Thruxton (GB) (Sep 19)
14. Mallory Park (GB) (Sep 26)
15. Snetterton (GB) (Oct 3)
16. Castle Combe (GB) (Oct 9)
17. Brands Hatch (GB) (Oct 24)

• British MCD North Central (Lombard) championship (1st Roger Williamson) — with Shell rounds 1, 14, 17

1. Mallory Park (GB) (Mar 14)
3. Snetterton (GB) (Mar 28)
4. Oulton Park (GB) (May 15)
5. Ford Sport Day (GB) Brands Hatch (May 30)
6. Brands Hatch (GB) (Jun 20)
7. Mallory Park (GB) (Jul 25)
8. Brands Hatch (GB) (Aug 15)
9. Oulton Park (GB) (Aug 28)
10. Castle Combe (GB) (Aug 30)
11. Brands Hatch (GB) (Sep 12)
13. Mallory Park (GB) (Oct 10)
15. Brands Hatch (GB) (Oct 31)
16. Brands Hatch (GB) (Dec 27)

• British BARC (Forward Trust) championship (1st David Walker)

1. Silverstone (GB) (Apr 4)
2. Cadwell Park (GB) (Apr 9)
3. Silverstone (GB) (May 16)
4. Thruxton (GB) (Jun 13)
5. Croft (GB) (Jul 10)
6. Cadwell Park (GB) (Jul 18)
7. Thruxton (GB) (Aug 1)
8. Croft (GB) (Aug 8)
9. Thruxton (GB) (Aug 29)
10. Iberia Trophy (GB) Crystal Palace (Sep 11)
11. Finals (GB) Thruxton (Oct 17)

• other British races

Chris Moore Trophy (GB) Crystal Palace (Jun 18)
Ulster Trophy (GB-IRL) Kirkistown (Jul 24)
Petonyer Trophy (GB) Crystal Palace (Aug 7)
Echo Trophy (GB) Thruxton (Aug 22)
Wills Trophy (GB) Lydden (Nov 20)

• British club formule libre races won by F 3 cars

Kentish Times Trophy (GB) Brands Hatch (Jun 27)
Brands Hatch (GB) (Aug 15)
Brands Hatch (GB) (Nov 28)
Brands Hatch (GB) (Dec 5)
Boxing Day (GB) Brands Hatch (Dec 26) — class

• East Europe — Pokal der Freundschaft der Sozialistischen Länder (1st Klaus-Peter Krause, own Melkus / Wartburg, no win)

Bernard Lagier (*own Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
David Walker (Lotus / Ford-Novamotor)
David Purley (*Lec Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
Pierre-François Rousselot (*own Brabham / Ford-Novamotor*)

Colin Vandervell (*Rowland Brabham / Ford-Rowland*)
Bev Bond (Ensign / Ford-Holbay)
Bev Bond (Ensign / Ford-Holbay)
David Walker (Lotus / Ford-Novamotor)
Bev Bond (Ensign / Ford-Holbay)
David Walker (Lotus / Ford-Novamotor)
David Walker (Lotus / Ford-Novamotor)
David Walker (Lotus / Ford-Novamotor)
David Walker (Lotus / Ford-Novamotor)
David Walker (Lotus / Ford-Novamotor)
Roger Williamson (*Tom Wheatcroft March / Ford-Holbay*)
Jody Scheckter (Merlyn / Ford-Holbay)
David Walker (Lotus / Ford-Novamotor)
David Walker (Lotus / Ford-Novamotor)
Jochen Mass (*own Brabham / Ford-Novamotor*)
Patrick Depailler (Alpine / Renault-Dudot)

Roger Williamson (*Tom Wheatcroft March / Ford-Holbay*)
Colin Vandervell (*Rowland Brabham / Ford-Rowland*)
Sonny Eade (*own Brabham / Ford-Scholal*)
Roger Williamson (*Tom Wheatcroft March / Ford-Holbay*)
Roger Williamson (*Tom Wheatcroft March / Ford-Holbay*)
Steve Thompson (*Brinton Ensign / Ford-Holbay*)
James Hunt (March / Ford-Holbay)
Jody Scheckter (Merlyn / Ford-Holbay)
Alan Jones (*Australian Interl Brabham / Ford-Vegantune*)
Roger Williamson (*Tom Wheatcroft March / Ford-Holbay*)
Jody Scheckter (Merlyn / Ford-Holbay)
Roger Williamson (*Tom Wheatcroft March / Ford-Holbay*)
David Purley (*Lec Ensign / Ford-Holbay*)

David Walker (Lotus / Ford-Novamotor)
David Walker (Lotus / Ford-Novamotor)
Sandy Shepard (*own Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
David Morgan (Lotus / Ford-Novamotor)
David Walker (Lotus / Ford-Novamotor)
David Walker (Lotus / Ford-Novamotor)
David Walker (Lotus / Ford-Novamotor)
David Walker (Lotus / Ford-Novamotor)
David Walker (Lotus / Ford-Novamotor)
David Walker (Lotus / Ford-Novamotor)
Roger Williamson (*Tom Wheatcroft March / Ford-Holbay*)
Mike Walker (Ensign / Ford-Vegantune)

James Hunt (March / Ford-Holbay)
Colin Vandervell (*own Brabham / Ford-Vegantune*)
Roger Williamson (*Tom Wheatcroft March / Ford-Holbay*)
Roger Williamson (*Tom Wheatcroft March / Ford-Holbay*)
David Purley (*Lec Ensign / Ford-Vegantune*)

Bob Evans (*Alan McKechnie Puma / Ford-Vegantune*)
Bev Bond (*own March / Ford-Holbay*)
Tony Brise (Brabham / Ford-Holbay)
Stan Matthews (*own Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
Bob Evans (*Alan McKechnie March / Ford-Vegantune*)

— Mezinárodní mistrovství Československa (1st Vladimír Hubáček)

Most (CS) (May 16)
Haviřov (CS) (Jun 13)
1. Minsk (SU-BY)
2. Schleizer Dreieck (DDR) Schleiz (Aug 8)
Velká Cena Československá (CS) Jicin (Aug 21)
Most (CS) (Sep 5)
Cena Slovenská (CS) Piešťany (Sep 19)
Haviřov (CS) (Oct 3)

• championnat de France (1st Patrick Depailler) — with Shell rounds 12 & 17 — ° Challenge Craven (1st Depailler)

1. Coupe de l'ACIF (F) Monthéry (Mar 28)
2. Coupe de Pâques (F) Nogaro (Apr 12)
° 3. GP de Pau F 3 (F) (Apr 25)
4. Magny-Cours (F) (May 2)
5. Coupe de l'U.S.A. (F) Monthéry (May 9)
6. Prix de Paris (F) Monthéry (May 23)
7. La Châtre (F) (Jun 6)
* 8. Trophée d'Auvergne (F) Charade (Jun 20)
* 9. Trophée Paul Ricard (F) le Castellet (Jul 3)
10. Critérium du Nivernais (F) Magny-Cours (Jul 14)
12. GP de Nogaro (F) (Aug 8)
* 13. Coupe d'Albi (F) le Séquestre (Sep 26)
14. Coupe du Salon (F) Monthéry (Oct 10)

• Germany (no championship)

Nürburgring (D) Südschleife (Apr 11)
Flugplatzrennen Sembach (D) (Apr 25)
Kaufbeuren (D) (May 16)
Markgräfler Flugplatzrennen (D) Bremgarten (May 23)
Preis von Bavaría (A) Salzburg (Jun 20)
Flugplatzrennen Diepholz (D) (Jul 18)
Flugplatzrennen Wunstorf (D) (Aug 15)
Hohenloher Flugplatzrennen (D) Niederstetten (Aug 15)
Hessenpreis (D) Kassel-Calden (Aug 22)
Flugplatzrennen Mendig (D) (Aug 29)
Avusrennen (D) Berlin-AVUS (Sep 12)
Mayener Rundstrecken (D) Nürburgring (Oct 17)
Saisonfinale (D) Hockenheim (Nov 28)

• East Germany — Ostdeutsche Meisterschaft (1st Heinz Melkus) with Freundschaft round 2 — letters indicate Pokal Klasse II (1st ?)

1. Bernauer Schleife (DDR) Bernau (May 23)
a. Bernauer Schleife (DDR) Bernau (May 23)
2. Bautzener Autobahnring (DDR) Bautzen (Jun 6)
b. Bautzener Autobahnring (DDR) Bautzen (Jun 6)
c. Schleizer Dreieck Internationaler pokal (DDR) Schleiz (Aug 8)
3. Schleizer Dreieck (DDR) Schleiz (Aug 8)
4. Autobahnspinne Dresden (DDR) Hellerau (Sep 5)
d. Autobahnspinne Dresden (DDR) Hellerau (Sep 5)
5. Frohburger Dreieck (DDR) Frohburg (Sep 12)
e. Frohburger Dreieck (DDR) Frohburg (Sep 12)

• Italy — campionato italiano (1st Giancarlo Nadeo) + Monaco

1. Trofeo Vigorelli (I) Monza junior (Mar 7)
2. GP Ruote Campagnolo (I) Monza junior (Apr 12)
3. Coppa dell'Autodromo (I) Monza junior (Apr 18)
4. Coppa Benaglia (I) Imola (May 2)
Coppa Junior (I) Monza stradale (May 8)
5. Trofeo AGIP (I) Monza junior (May 30)
6. Trofeo Shell (I) Imola (Jun 10)
7. Imola (I) (Jul 24)
8. Monza (I) stradale (Sep 19)

• Sweden — Svenska mästerskapet (1st Torsten Palm)

1. Knutstorp (S) (Apr 25)
2. Anderstorp (S) (May 9)
3. Kinnekulle (S) (May 23)
Jysk GP (DK) Jyllandsringen (Aug 22)
4. Västkuistoppet (S) Falkenberg (Sep 12)

Vladimír Hubáček (*own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)
Jaroslav Mištek (MGK / Wartburg)
Heinz Melkus (Melkus / Wartburg)
Wolfgang Küther (*own Melkus / Wartburg*)
Vladislav Ondřejík (*own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)
František Janotka (Arcus / Wartburg)
Vladimír Hubáček (*own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)
Vladimír Hubáček (*own Lotus / Ford-Cosworth*)

James Hunt (March / Ford-Holbay)
François Migault (*Winfield Martini / Ford-Novamotor*)
Patrick Depailler (Alpine / Renault-Dudot)
Patrice Compain (*own Martini / Ford-Novamotor*)
Patrick Depailler (Alpine / Renault-Dudot)
Steve Thompson (*Brinton Ensign / Ford-Holbay*)
Patrick Depailler (Alpine / Renault-Dudot)
Patrick Depailler (Alpine / Renault-Dudot)
David Walker (Lotus / Ford-Novamotor)
Patrick Depailler (Alpine / Renault-Dudot)
Jean-Pierre Jabouille (Alpine / Renault-Dudot)
Patrick Depailler (Alpine / Renault-Dudot)
Jean-Pierre Jabouille (Alpine / Renault-Dudot)

James Hunt (March / Ford-Holbay)
Heinz-Jürgen Ruller (*MS March / Ford*)
? (? / ?)
Dieter Kern (*Eiffelland March / Ford*)
Gerd Koppenhauser (*own Brabham / Ford*)
Carlo Breidenstein (*own Brabham / Ford*)
Fabrizio Noè (*Meda Lotus / Ford-Novamotor*)
Fraulein Hannelore Werner (*Eiffelland March / Ford*)
Willi Deutsch (*Eiffelland March / Ford*)
Giancarlo Nadeo (*own Lotus / Ford-Novamotor*)
Wolfgang Bulow (*Eiffelland March / Ford*)
Manfred Mohr (*own Lotus / Ford*)
Jörg Obermoser (*Schnitzer Brabham / BMW-Schnitzer*)

Heinz Melkus (Melkus / Wartburg)
Lothar Wolf (*own SEG / Wartburg*)
Heinz Melkus (Melkus / Wartburg)
Joachim Willmann (*own Melkus / Wartburg*)
Freddy Kottulinsky (*own Lotus / BMW-Schnitzer*)
Joachim Willmann (*own Melkus / Wartburg*)
Freddy Kottulinsky (*own Lotus / BMW-Schnitzer*)
Christian Gallus (Melkus / Wartburg)
Wolfgang Küther (*own Melkus / Wartburg*)
? (? / Wartburg)

Vittorio Brambilla (Birel-Brabham / Alfa-Romeo-Wainer)
Adelmo Fossati (*own Brabham / Ford-Novamotor 1000*)
Luigi Fontanesi (*Nettuno Tecno / Ford-Novamotor 1000*)
Giancarlo Nadeo (*own Tecno / Ford-Novamotor*)
Armando Truffo (*own Tecno / Ford-Novamotor*)
Vittorio Brambilla (Birel-Brabham / Alfa-Romeo-Wainer)
Vittorio Brambilla (Birel-Brabham / Alfa-Romeo-Wainer)
Giancarlo Nadeo (*own Tecno / Ford-Novamotor*)
Giovanni Salvati (Branca / Ford-Novamotor)

Torsten Palm (*own Brabham / Ford-Novamotor*)
Sten Gunnarsson (*own Brabham / Ford-Novamotor*)
Torsten Palm (*own Brabham / Ford-Novamotor*)
Ulf Svensson (*own Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
Conny Andersson (*own Brabham / Ford-Novamotor*)

• **Switzerland — Schweizerische Meisterschaft** *gruppe F 3 (1st Roland Salomon) — with hillclimbs*
 Hockenheim (D) (May) Jo Vonlanthen (*own Tecno / Ford-Novamotor*)
 Niederstetten (D) (Jul) Roland Salomon (*own Tecno / Ford-Novamotor*)
 etc.

1972 — international rendez-vous

GP de Monaco F 3 (MC) (May 13) Patrick Depailler (Alpine / Renault-Dudot)
 GP des Frontières (B) Chimay (May 21) David Purley (*Lec Ensign / Ford-Holbay*)
 Coupe d'Europe (F) Magny-Cours (Oct 1) Jacques Coulon (*Filipinetti Martini / Ford-Holbay*)

• **British national (Shell) championship** (*1st Roger Williamson) — with GP de Monaco F 3, June Anderstorp & Ricard*
 1. Brands Hatch (GB) (Mar 19) Tom Pryce (*Royale / Ford-Vegantune*)
 2. Oulton Park (GB) (Mar 31) Roger Williamson (*Tom Wheatcroft GRD / Ford-Holbay*)
 3. Mallory Park (GB) (Apr 3) Tony Trimmer (*Lotus / Ford-Novamotor*)
 4. BRDC Race (GB) Silverstone (Apr 22) Roger Williamson (*Tom Wheatcroft GRD / Ford-Holbay*)
 5. Zandvoort (NL) (Apr 30) Mike Walker (*Ensign / Ford-Vegantune*)
 7. Mallory Park (GB) (May 29) Colin Vandervell (*own Ensign / Ford-Vegantune*)
 9. Brands Hatch (GB) (Jul 15) Roger Williamson (*Tom Wheatcroft GRD / Ford-Holbay*)
 11. Oulton Park (GB) (Sep 16) Roger Williamson (*Tom Wheatcroft GRD / Ford-Holbay*)
 12. Mallory Park (GB) (Oct 1) Tony Brise (*Montesa GRD / Ford-Holbay*)
 13. Scott-Brown Trophy (GB) Snetterton (Oct 8) Roger Williamson (*Tom Wheatcroft GRD / Ford-Holbay*)
 14. Brands Hatch (GB) (Oct 29) Jacques Coulon (*Filipinetti Martini / Ford-Holbay*)

• **British MCD North Central (Lombard) championship** (*1st Rikky von Opel*)
 1. Brands Hatch (GB) (Mar 5) Andy Sutcliffe (GRD / Ford-Holbay)
 2. Snetterton (GB) (Mar 26) Andy Sutcliffe (GRD / Ford-Holbay)
 3. Rufforth (GB) (Apr 1) Andy Sutcliffe (GRD / Ford-Holbay)
 4. Oulton Park (GB) (Apr 29) Tony Brise (*Montesa Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
 5. Thruxton (GB) (Apr 30) Rikky von Opel (*Ensign / Ford-Vegantune*)
 6. Brands Hatch (GB) (May 28) Bob Evans (*Alan McKechnie March / Ford-Vegantune*)
 7. Brands Hatch (GB) (Jun 25) Andy Sutcliffe (GRD / Ford-Holbay)
 8. Mallory Park (GB) (Jul 23) Roger Williamson (*Tom Wheatcroft GRD / Ford-Holbay*)
 9. Brands Hatch (GB) (Aug 13) Tony Brise (*Montesa Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
 10. Oulton Park (GB) (Aug 26) Rikky von Opel (*Ensign / Ford-Vegantune*)
 11. Silverstone (GB) (Aug 28) Masami Kuwashima (GRD / Ford-Holbay)
 12. Cadwell Park (GB) (Sep 10) Roger Williamson (*Tom Wheatcroft GRD / Ford-Holbay*)
 13. Brands Hatch (GB) (Oct 15) Rikky von Opel (*Ensign / Ford-Vegantune*)

• **British BARC (Forward Trust) championship** (*1st Roger Williamson*)
 1. Mallory Park (GB) (Mar 12) Barry Maskell (*own Lotus / Ford-Novamotor*)
 2. Silverstone (GB) (Apr 16) Mike Walker (*Ensign / Ford-Vegantune*)
 3. Silverstone (GB) (May 14) Roger Williamson (*Tom Wheatcroft GRD / Ford-Holbay*)
 4. Silverstone (GB) (Jun 11) Rikky von Opel (*Ensign / Ford-Vegantune*)
 5. Thruxton (GB) (Jun 18) Rikky von Opel (*Ensign / Ford-Vegantune*)
 6. Cadwell Park (GB) (Jul 16) Roger Williamson (*Tom Wheatcroft GRD / Ford-Holbay*)
 7. Thruxton (GB) (Jul 30) Roger Williamson (*Tom Wheatcroft GRD / Ford-Holbay*)
 8. Thruxton (GB) (Aug 27) Rikky von Opel (*Ensign / Ford-Vegantune*)
 9. Hexagon Trophy (GB) Crystal Palace (Sep 9) Mike Walker (*Ensign / Ford-Vegantune*)
 10. Thruxton (GB) (Sep 24) Roger Williamson (*Tom Wheatcroft GRD / Ford-Holbay*)
 11. Thruxton (GB) (Oct 22) Tony Brise (*Montesa GRD / Ford-Holbay*)

• **other British races**
 Rochester Cup (GB) Brands Hatch (Feb 19) — *formule libre*
 Lydden (GB) (Jul 16) — *formule libre*
 Thruxton (GB) (Aug 6)
 Boxing Day (GB) Brands Hatch (Dec 26)

• **East Europe — Mezinárodní mistrovství Československa** (*1st Jaroslav Mišek*)
 Most (CS) (May 8) ? (? / ?)
 Havířov (CS) (Jun 18) František Janolka (Arcus / Fiat)
 Most (CS) (Sep 3) Jaroslav Mišek (MGK / Wartburg)
 Cena Slovenská (CS) Piešťany (Sep 17) Jaroslav Mišek (MGK / Wartburg)

• **championnat de France** (*1st Michel Leclère) — with BARC round 7*
 1. Nogaro (F) (Apr 3) Michel Leclère (Alpine / Renault-Dudot)
 2. Magny-Cours (F) (May 1) Alain Serpaggi (Alpine / Renault-Dudot)
 3. La Châtre (F) (Jun 4) Roger Williamson (*Tom Wheatcroft GRD / Ford-Holbay*)
 4. Estoril (P) (Jun 18) Michel Leclère (Alpine / Renault-Dudot)
 5. Coupe de Rouen (F) les Essarts (Jun 25) Michel Leclère (Alpine / Renault-Dudot)

6. Trophee d'Auvergne (F) Charade (Jul 2)
 7. Critérium du Nivernais (F) Magny-Cours (Jul 15)
 9. Trophee Paul Ricard (F) le Castellet (Aug 6)
 10. Coupe du Salon (F) Montlhéry (Oct 8)

• **Germany (no championship)**

Nürburgring (D) (Apr 2)
 Flugplatzrennen Sembach (D) (Apr 30) Rheydter Rundstrecken (D) Hockenheim (May 14)
 Nürburgring (D) (May 27)
 Hohenloher Flugplatzrennen (D) Niederstetten (Jun 25)
 Preis von Bavaría (A) Salzburgring (Jul 2)
 Südwestpokal (D) Hockenheim (Jul 16)
 Rhein-Mosel-preis (D) Nürburgring (Aug 13)
 Flugplatzrennen Wunstorf (D) (Aug 13)
 Hessepreis (D) Kassel-Calden (Aug 20)
 Rheinhesisches Flugplatzrennen (D) Mainz-Finthen (Sep 10)
 Rundstrecken Düren-Nordrhein (B) Zolder (Sep 17)
 Preis von Salzburg (A) Salzburgring (Sep 30)
 Rheintal Rundstrecken (D) Hockenheim (Nov 11)
 Saisonfinale (D) Hockenheim (Dec 3)

• **East Germany**

Frohburger Dreieck (DDR) Frohburg (Sep 17) ? (? / ?)

• **Italy — campionato italiano** (*1st Vittorio Brambilla*)

Monza (I) junior (Mar 12) Pino Pica (*Italia Brabham / Ford-Novamotor*)
 1. Monza (I) junior (Apr 16) Carlo Giorgio (*Jolly Club Brabham / Ford-Novamotor*)
 2. Imola (I) (May 1) Claudio Francisci (*CSAI Lotus / Ford-Novamotor*)
 3. Monza (I) junior (May 28) Alberto Colombo (*private Brabham / Ford-Novamotor*)
 4. Varano (I) (Jun 11) Carlo Giorgio (*Jolly Club Brabham / Ford-Novamotor*)
 5. Imola (I) (Jul 23) Bruno Pescia (*Italia Lotus / Ford-Novamotor*)
 6. Misano (I) (Aug 6) Vittorio Brambilla (*Birel Brabham / Ford-Novamotor*)
 7. Misano (I) (Aug 20) Vittorio Brambilla (*Birel Brabham / Ford-Novamotor*)
 8. Varano (I) (Aug 27) Alessandro Pesenti Rossi (*own Brabham / Ford-Novamotor*)
 9. Monza (I) stradale (Sep 3) Vittorio Brambilla (*Birel Brabham / Ford-Novamotor*)
 10. Vallelunga (I) (Sep 10) Vittorio Brambilla (*Birel Brabham / Ford-Novamotor*)
 Trofeo AGIP (I) Monza stradale (Sep 24) Carlo Giorgio (*Jolly Club Brabham / Ford-Novamotor*)

• **Scandinavia — Svenska mästerskapet** (*1st Conny Andersson*)

Knutstorp (S) (Apr 30) Conny Andersson (*own Brabham / Ford-Novamotor*)
 Anderstorp (S) (May 7) Torsten Palm (*Picko Troberg Brabham / Ford-Novamotor*)
 Mantorp Park (S) (Jun 4) Hakan Dahlquist (*own Merlyn / Ford-Vegantune*)
 Anderstorp (S) (Jun 18) Roger Williamson (*Tom Wheatcroft GRD / Ford-Holbay*)
 Västkuistloppet (S) Falkenberg (Jul 16) Conny Andersson (*own Brabham / Ford-Novamotor*)
 Jyllandsringen (DK) (Aug 20) Tony Brise (*Montesa Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
 Kinnekulle (S) (Aug 20) Hakan Dahlquist (*own Merlyn / Ford-Vegantune*)
 Kinnekulle (S) (Sep 8) Hakan Dahlquist (*own Merlyn / Ford-Vegantune*)
 Knutstorp (S) (Sep 17) Hakan Dahlquist (*own Merlyn / Ford-Vegantune*)

• **Switzerland — Schweizerische Meisterschaft** *gruppe Rennwagen (1st Jo Vonlanthen) — with hillclimbs*

1. Flugplatzrennen Sembach (D) (May) Jo Vonlanthen (*own Tecno / Ford-Novamotor*)
 2. Monza (I) Jo Vonlanthen (*own Tecno / Ford-Novamotor*)
 3. Hockenheim (D) Jo Vonlanthen (*own Tecno / Ford-Novamotor*)
 4. Hohenloher Flugplatzrennen (D) Niederstetten (Jun 25) Hanspeter Hoffmann (*Formel Rennsport GRD / Ford-Novamotor*)
 Rundstrecken Ulm (A) Salzburgring (Jul 26) Bruno Pescia (*Italia Lotus / Ford-Novamotor*)
 5. ACS (D) Hockenheim Jo Vonlanthen (*own Tecno / Ford-Novamotor*)
 6. Paul Ricard (F) le Castellet E. Richo (*own Brabham / Ford*)

1973 — international rendez-vous

GP de Monaco F 3 (MC) (Jun 2) Jacques Laffite (*Oreca Martini / Ford-Holbay*)

• **British European (JPS) championship** (*1st Tony Brise) — with GP de Monaco F 3 & French rounds 7 & 10*

1. BRDC race (GB) Silverstone (Apr 7) Russell Wood (*Chequered Flag March / Ford-Novamotor*)
 2. Oulton Park (GB) (Apr 20) Russell Wood (*Chequered Flag March / Ford-Novamotor*)
 3. Mallory Park (GB) (Apr 23) Alan Jones (*DART GRD / Ford-Vegantune*)
 4. Zandvoort (NL) (May 20) Alan Jones (*DART GRD / Ford-Vegantune*)
 5. Oulton Park (GB) (May 28) Conny Andersson (*own March / Ford-Novamotor*)
 8. RAC race (GB) Silverstone (Jun 14) Tony Rouff (GRD / Ford-Vegantune)

Roger Williamson (*Tom Wheatcroft GRD / Ford-Holbay*)
 Michel Leclère (Alpine / Renault-Dudot)
 Michel Leclère (Alpine / Renault-Dudot)
 Jacques Coulon (*Filipinetti Martini / Ford-Holbay*)

Conny Andersson (*own Brabham / Ford-Novamotor*)
 Dieter Kern (*Renault Deutschland Alpine / Renault-Dudot*)
 Vittorio Brambilla (*Birel-Tecno / Ford-Novamotor*)
 Dieter Kern (*Renault Deutschland Alpine / Renault-Dudot*)
 Willi Sommer (*Reifag Eifelrand-March / Ford-Holbay*)
 Willi Sommer (*Reifag Eifelrand-March / Ford-Holbay*)
 Gerhard Witt (*Franz Albert Lotus / Renault-Dudot*)
 Jochen Mass (*March / Ford-Novamotor*)
 ? (? / ?)
 Willi Sommer (*Reifag Eifelrand-March / Ford-Holbay*)
 Ulf Svensson (*own Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
 Manfred Mohr (*own Brabham / Ford*)
 Randy Lewis (*own Brabham / Ford-Novamotor*)
 Dieter Kern (*Renault Deutschland Alpine / Renault-Dudot*)
 Hanspeter Hoffmann (*Formel Rennsport GRD / Ford-Novamotor*)

? (? / ?)

Pino Pica (*Italia Brabham / Ford-Novamotor*)
 Carlo Giorgio (*Jolly Club Brabham / Ford-Novamotor*)
 Claudio Francisci (*CSAI Lotus / Ford-Novamotor*)
 Alberto Colombo (*private Brabham / Ford-Novamotor*)
 Carlo Giorgio (*Jolly Club Brabham / Ford-Novamotor*)
 Bruno Pescia (*Italia Lotus / Ford-Novamotor*)
 Vittorio Brambilla (*Birel Brabham / Ford-Novamotor*)
 Vittorio Brambilla (*Birel Brabham / Ford-Novamotor*)
 Alessandro Pesenti Rossi (*own Brabham / Ford-Novamotor*)
 Vittorio Brambilla (*Birel Brabham / Ford-Novamotor*)
 Vittorio Brambilla (*Birel Brabham / Ford-Novamotor*)
 Carlo Giorgio (*Jolly Club Brabham / Ford-Novamotor*)

Conny Andersson (*own Brabham / Ford-Novamotor*)
 Torsten Palm (*Picko Troberg Brabham / Ford-Novamotor*)
 Hakan Dahlquist (*own Merlyn / Ford-Vegantune*)
 Roger Williamson (*Tom Wheatcroft GRD / Ford-Holbay*)
 Conny Andersson (*own Brabham / Ford-Novamotor*)
 Tony Brise (*Montesa Brabham / Ford-Holbay*)
 Hakan Dahlquist (*own Merlyn / Ford-Vegantune*)
 Hakan Dahlquist (*own Merlyn / Ford-Vegantune*)
 Hakan Dahlquist (*own Merlyn / Ford-Vegantune*)

9. Brands Hatch (GB) (Jul 29)
11. Brands Hatch (GB) (Sep 30)
12. Oulton Park (GB) (May 28)
13. Mallory Park (GB) (Oct 14)
14. Brands Hatch (GB) (Oct 21)

• **British MCD North Central (Lombard) championship** (1st Tony Brise)

1. Brands Hatch (GB) (Mar 4)
2. Silverstone (GB) (Mar 18)
3. Snetterton (GB) (May 13)
4. Brands Hatch (GB) (Jun 24)
5. Silverstone (GB) (Jul 1)
6. Snetterton (GB) (Jul 8)
7. Mallory Park (GB) (Jul 22)
8. Oulton Park (GB) (Aug 11)
9. Mallory Park (GB) (Aug 26)
10. Silverstone (GB) (Aug 27)
11. Oulton Park (GB) (Sep 8)
12. Brands Hatch (GB) (Nov 4)

• **British BARC (Forward Trust) championship** (1st Ian Taylor)

1. Thruxton (GB) (Mar 25)
2. Snetterton (GB) (Apr 1)
3. Mallory Park (GB) (May 6)
4. Brands Hatch (GB) (May 20)
5. Silverstone (GB) (Jun 10)
6. Thruxton (GB) (Jun 17)
7. Cadwell Park (GB) (Jul 15)
8. Thruxton (GB) (Aug 5)
9. Croft (GB) (Aug 12)
10. Brands Hatch (GB) (Aug 19)
11. Castle Combe (GB) (Aug 27)
12. Silverstone (GB) (Sep 9)
13. Thruxton (GB) (Sep 16)
14. Finals (GB) Thruxton (Oct 28)

• **British club formule libre races** won by F 3 cars

- Cadwell Park (GB) (Jun 24)
Brands Hatch (GB) (Nov 18)
Brands Hatch (GB) (Dec 2)

• **championnat de France** (1st Jacques Laffite)

1. Coupe de Pâques (F) Nogaro (Apr 23)
2. Magny-Cours (F) (May 1)
3. GP de Pau F 3 (F) (May 6)
4. La Châtre (F) (May 20)
5. Trophée d'Auvergne (F) Charade (Jun 17)
6. Coupe de Rouen (F) les Essarts (Jun 24)
7. Trophée Paul Ricard (F) le Castellet (Jul 1)
8. Criterium du Nivernais (F) Magny-Cours (Jul 15)
9. Coupe d'Arras (F) Croix-en-Ternois (Jul 22)
10. Trophée Paul Ricard (F) le Castellet (Sep 1)
11. Coupe d'Albi (F) le Séquestre (Sep 16)
12. Nogaro (F) (Sep 30)
13. Coupe du Salon (F) Monthéry (Oct 7)
14. Croix-en-Ternois (F) (Oct 28)

• **Germany** (no championship) — ° indicates Swiss championship rounds

- Nürburgring (D) (Apr 1)
Flugplatzrennen Sembach (D) (May 6)
° Hohenloher Flugplatzrennen (D) Niederstetten (Jul 8)
Südwestpokal (D) Hockenheim (Jul 15)
° Preis der Stadt Karlsruhe (D) Hockenheim (Jul 22)
Hessenpreis (D) Kassel-Calden (Aug 19)
Westfalen Pokal (B) Zolder (Aug 26)
Rheinhesisches Flugplatzrennen (D) Mainz-Finthen (Sep 9)
Ulm Flugplatzrennen (D) Laupheim (Sep 16)
Rheintal Rundstrecken (D) Hockenheim (Nov 11)

• **Italy** — **campionato italiano** (1st Carlo Giorgio) + Monaco

- Tony Brise (*own March* / Ford-Holbay)
Brian Henton (Ensign / Ford-Holbay)
Alan Jones (DART GRD / Ford-Vegantune)
Mike Wilds (*Dempsler March* / Ford-Holbay)
Tony Brise (*own March* / Ford-Holbay)

- Russell Wood (*Chequered Flag March* / Ford-Holbay)
Alan Jones (DART GRD / Ford-Vegantune)
Tony Brise (*own GRD* / Ford-Holbay)
Tony Brise (*own March* / Ford-Holbay)
Richard Roberts (*own GRD* / Ford-Novamotor-Norvic)
Ian Taylor (*Chris Andrews March* / Ford-Holbay)
Brian Henton (*own GRD* / Ford-Holbay)
Mo Harness (*Modus March* / Ford-Brown)
Tony Brise (*own March* / Ford-Holbay)
Alan Jones (DART GRD / Ford-Vegantune)
Tony Brise (*own March* / Ford-Holbay)
Richard Roberts (*own March* / Ford-Novamotor-Norvic)

- Ian Taylor (*Chris Andrews March* / Ford-Holbay)
Alan Jones (DART GRD / Ford-Vegantune)
Ian Taylor (*Chris Andrews March* / Ford-Holbay)
Richard Roberts (*own GRD* / Ford-Novamotor-Norvic)
Tony Brise (*own March* / Ford-Holbay)
Ian Taylor (*Chris Andrews March* / Ford-Holbay)
cancelled after practice
Michel Leclère (Alpine / Renault-Dudot)
Mike Wilds (*Dempsler March* / Ford-Holbay)
Ian Taylor (*Chris Andrews March* / Ford-Holbay)
Ian Taylor (*Chris Andrews March* / Ford-Holbay)
Brian Henton (Ensign / Ford-Holbay)
Tony Brise (*own March* / Ford-Holbay)
Richard Roberts (*own March* / Ford-Novamotor-Norvic)

- Roger Craven (*own GRD* / Ford-Vegantune)
José Santo (*own March* / Ford-Mohr)
Fergus Tait (*own March* / Ford-Holbay)

- Christian Éthuin (*Oreca Martini* / Ford-Vegantune)
Jacques Laffite (*Oreca Martini* / Ford-Holbay)
Jacques Laffite (*Oreca Martini* / Ford-Holbay)
Larry Perkins (*Airo GRD* / Ford-Vegantune)
Jacques Laffite (*Oreca Martini* / Ford-Holbay)
Jacques Laffite (*Oreca Martini* / Ford-Holbay)
Jacques Laffite (*Oreca Martini* / Ford-Holbay)
Alain Serpaggi (Alpine / Renault-Dudot)
Christian Éthuin (*Oreca Martini* / Ford-Vegantune)
Michel Leclère (Alpine / Renault-Dudot)
Michel Leclère (Alpine / Renault-Dudot)
Jacques Laffite (*Oreca Martini* / Ford-Holbay)
Jean Ragnotti (*Filipinetti March* / Ford)
Jacques Laffite (*Oreca Martini* / Ford-Holbay)

- Alain Serpaggi (Alpine / Renault-Dudot)
Willi Deutsch (*own March* / Ford)
Ernst Maring (Maco / Ford)
Willi Deutsch (*own March* / Ford)
Hanspeter Hoffmann (*Formel Rennsport GRD* / Ford-Novamotor)
Willi Deutsch (*own March* / Ford)
Willi Deutsch (*own March* / Ford)
Willi Deutsch (*own March* / Ford)
Hanspeter Hoffmann (*Formel Rennsport GRD* / Ford-Novamotor)
Hanspeter Hoffmann (*Formel Rennsport GRD* / Ford-Novamotor)

1. Casale (I) (Mar 19)
- Varano (I) (Mar 25)
- Varano (I) (Apr 15)
2. Misano (I) (Apr 23)
3. Casale (I) (Apr 29)
4. Imola (I) (Apr 30)
5. Vallelunga (I) (May 13)
7. Casale (I) (Jun 10)
8. Monza (I) stradale (Jun 29)
9. Casale (I) (Jul 15)
10. Misano (I) (Aug 19)
11. Monza (I) stradale (Sep 23)
- Varano (I) (Sep 30)
12. Vallelunga (I) (Nov 4)

• **Scandinavia** — **Svenska mästerskapet** (1st Hakan Dahlquist)

- Knutstorp (S) (Apr 29)
Mantorp Park (S) (May 13)
Anderstorp (S) (Jun 17)
Vastkustloppet (S) Falkenberg (Jul 15)
GP af Danmark (DK) Jyllandsringen (Aug 5)
Jyllandsringen (DK) (Aug 26)
Knutstorp (S) (Sep 2)
Kinnekulle (S) (Sep 8)

• **Switzerland** — **Schweizerische Meisterschaft** (1st André Hängartner) — with hillclimbs & 2 German races

1. Casale (I) (May 13)
2. Maipokai (I) Hockenheim (May 20)
3. Dijon (F) *Prénois* (Jun 10) — class
6. Dijon (F) *Prénois* (Oct 14) — class

• **other formule libre races** won by F 3 cars

- GP of Guyana (GUY) Atkinson Fields (Nov 4)
GP of Barbados (BDS) Bushy Park (Nov 11)

- Claudio Francisci (*Mirabella Brabham* / Ford-Novamotor)
Fernando Spreafico (*Italia GRD* / Ford-Novamotor)
Fernando Spreafico (*Italia GRD* / Ford-Novamotor)
Carlo Giorgio (*Jolly Club* Ensign / Ford-Novamotor)
Sandro Cinotti (*private Brabham* / Ford-Novamotor)
Carlo Giorgio (*Trivellato March* / Ford-Novamotor)
Alberto Colombo (*private Brabham* / Ford-Novamotor)
Alberto Colombo (*private Brabham* / Ford-Novamotor)
Carlo Giorgio (*Trivellato March* / Ford-Novamotor)
Alessandro Pesenti Rossi (*own Brabham* / Ford)
Alberto Colombo (*private Brabham* / Ford-Novamotor)
Michel Leclère (Alpine / Renault-Dudot)
Paolo Bozzeto (*private March* / Ford-Novamotor)
Maurizio Flammini (*private March* / Ford-Novamotor)

- Hakan Dahlquist (*own Merlyn* / Ford-Vegantune)
Conny Andersson (*own March* / Ford-Novamotor)
Hakan Dahlquist (*own Merlyn* / Ford-Vegantune)
Conny Andersson (*own March* / Ford-Novamotor)
Randy Lewis (*own Brabham* / Ford-Novamotor)
Randy Lewis (*own Brabham* / Ford-Novamotor)
Larry Perkins (*Airo Brabham* / Ford-Novamotor-Norvic)
Hakan Dahlquist (*own Merlyn* / Ford-Vegantune)

- André Hängartner (*own March* / Ford)
André Hängartner (*own March* / Ford)
André Hängartner (*own March* / Ford)
Ruedi Frei (*own Merlyn* / Ford)

- Mike Tyrrell (*own Ensign* / Ford)
Mike Tyrrell (*own Ensign* / Ford)

statistics for this section

3 265 race results ;

22 class results within SP races not recorded elsewhere ;

313 class results, raced simultaneously with races recorded in other chapters ;

1 class results with no finisher ;

1 class results with no starter,

1 class results with no entry;

152 races without a recorded winner,

6 class results without a recorded driver ;

3 races cancelled after the start,

8 races cancelled after practice,

1 race cancelled before practice, with drivers & cars present on the site ;

1 race not located.

So, **3 774 results** in this section

Including 7 tied race wins.

Plus 15 championship winners without any win ;

plus 59 championship winners whose wins are not available.

updated the 18th of November, 2007